

**FEC  
FORM 3X****REPORT OF RECEIPTS  
AND DISBURSEMENTS**  
For Other Than An Authorized Committee

Office Use Only

1. NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full) TYPE OR PRINT ▼ Example: If typing, type over the lines.

12FE4M5

Duke Energy Corporation PAC

ADDRESS (number and street)

550 South Tryon Street

Check if different  
than previously  
reported. (ACC)

Charlotte

NC

28202

2. FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER ▼

CITY ▲

STATE ▲

ZIP CODE ▲

C C00083535

3. IS THIS  
REPORTNEW  
(N)

OR

AMENDED  
(A)

## 4. TYPE OF REPORT

(Choose One)

(a) Quarterly Reports:

- ☐ April 15  
Quarterly Report (Q1)
- ☐ July 15  
Quarterly Report (Q2)
- ☐ October 15  
Quarterly Report (Q3)
- ☐ January 31  
Year-End Report (YE)
- ☐ July 31 Mid-Year  
Report (Non-election  
Year Only) (MY)
- ☐ Termination Report  
(TER)

(b) Monthly  
Report  
Due On:

- ☐ Feb 20 (M2) ☐ May 20 (M5) ☐ Aug 20 (M8) ☐ Nov 20 (M11)  
(Non-Election  
Year Only)
- ☐ Mar 20 (M3) ☐ Jun 20 (M6) ☐ Sep 20 (M9) ☐ Dec 20 (M12)  
(Non-Election  
Year Only)
- ☒ Apr 20 (M4) ☐ Jul 20 (M7) ☐ Oct 20 (M10) ☐ Jan 31 (YE)

(c) 12-Day  
PRE-Election  
Report for the:

- ☐ Primary (12P) ☐ General (12G) ☐ Runoff (12R)
- ☐ Convention (12C) ☐ Special (12S)

Election on

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y

in the  
State of(d) 30-Day  
POST-Election  
Report for the:

- ☐ General (30G) ☐ Runoff (30R) ☐ Special (30S)

Election on

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y

in the  
State of

5. Covering Period

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 01 2018

through

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 31 2018

I certify that I have examined this Report and to the best of my knowledge and belief it is true, correct and complete.

Valenti, Lawrence, , ,

Type or Print Name of Treasurer

Signature of Treasurer

Valenti, Lawrence, , ,

[Electronically Filed]

Date

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
04 13 2018

NOTE: Submission of false, erroneous, or incomplete information may subject the person signing this Report to the penalties of 52 U.S.C. § 30109.

Office  
Use  
Only**FEC FORM 3X**  
Rev. 05/2016

# SUMMARY PAGE OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

FEC Form 3X (Rev. 05/2016)

Page 2

Write or Type Committee Name

Duke Energy Corporation PAC

Report Covering the Period: From: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 03 / 01 / 2018 To: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 03 / 31 / 2018

	COLUMN A This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
6. (a) Cash on Hand January 1, <span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">Y Y Y Y Y Y</span> 2018		914338.41
(b) Cash on Hand at Beginning of Reporting Period.....	959357.94	
(c) Total Receipts (from Line 19) .....	73757.30	219406.83
(d) Subtotal (add Lines 6(b) and 6(c) for Column A and Lines 6(a) and 6(c) for Column B).....	1033115.24	1133745.24
7. Total Disbursements (from Line 31) .....	388300.00	488930.00
8. Cash on Hand at Close of Reporting Period (subtract Line 7 from Line 6(d)) .....	644815.24	644815.24
9. Debts and Obligations Owed <b>TO</b> the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D) .....	0.00	
10. Debts and Obligations Owed <b>BY</b> the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D) .....	0.00	

☒ This committee has qualified as a multicandidate committee. (see FEC FORM 1M)

## For further information contact:

Federal Election Commission  
999 E Street, NW  
Washington, DC 20463

Toll Free 800-424-9530  
Local 202-694-1100

# **DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE** of Receipts

FEC Form 3X (Rev. 05/2016)

Page 3

Write or Type Committee Name

**Duke Energy Corporation PAC**

Report Covering the Period:

From:

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
03	/	01	/	2018

To:

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
03	/	31	/	2018

**I. Receipts**
**COLUMN A**  
Total This Period

**COLUMN B**  
Calendar Year-to-Date

## 11. Contributions (other than loans) From:

## (a) Individuals/Persons Other

Than Political Committees

(i) Itemized (use Schedule A).....

38023.37

76815.69

(ii) Unitemized .....

35629.49

141755.53

(iii) TOTAL (add

Lines 11(a)(i) and (ii).....▶

73652.86

218571.22

(b) Political Party Committees .....

0.00

0.00

(c) Other Political Committees

(such as PACs).....

0.00

0.00

(d) Total Contributions (add Lines

11(a)(iii), (b), and (c)) (Carry

Totals to Line 33, page 5) .....

73652.86

218571.22

## 12. Transfers From Affiliated/Other

Party Committees.....

0.00

0.00

## 13. All Loans Received .....

0.00

0.00

## 14. Loan Repayments Received.....

0.00

0.00

## 15. Offsets To Operating Expenditures

(Refunds, Rebates, etc.)

(Carry Totals to Line 37, page 5).....

0.00

0.00

## 16. Refunds of Contributions Made

to Federal Candidates and Other

Political Committees.....

0.00

0.00

## 17. Other Federal Receipts

(Dividends, Interest, etc.).....

104.44

835.61

## 18. Transfers from Non-Federal and Levin Funds

(a) Non-Federal Account

(from Schedule H3) .....

0.00

0.00

(b) Levin Funds (from Schedule H5) .....

0.00

0.00

(c) Total Transfers (add 18(a) and 18(b))..

0.00

0.00

19. Total Receipts (add Lines 11(d),  
12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, and 18(c)) .....

73757.30

219406.83

## 20. Total Federal Receipts

(subtract Line 18(c) from Line 19) .....

73757.30

219406.83

# **DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE** of Disbursements

FEC Form 3X (Rev. 05/2016)

Page 4

II. Disbursements	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
21. Operating Expenditures:		
(a) Allocated Federal/Non-Federal Activity (from Schedule H4)		
(i) Federal Share .....	0.00	0.00
(ii) Non-Federal Share.....	0.00	0.00
(b) Other Federal Operating Expenditures .....	0.00	0.00
(c) Total Operating Expenditures (add 21(a)(i), (a)(ii), and (b)) .....	0.00	0.00
22. Transfers to Affiliated/Other Party Committees.....	0.00	0.00
23. Contributions to Federal Candidates/Committees and Other Political Committees.....	131000.00	210500.00
24. Independent Expenditures (use Schedule E) .....	0.00	0.00
25. Coordinated Party Expenditures (52 U.S.C. § 30116(d)) (use Schedule F).....	0.00	0.00
26. Loan Repayments Made.....	0.00	0.00
27. Loans Made.....	0.00	0.00
28. Refunds of Contributions To:		
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees .....	0.00	0.00
(b) Political Party Committees .....	0.00	0.00
(c) Other Political Committees (such as PACs).....	0.00	0.00
(d) Total Contribution Refunds (add Lines 28(a), (b), and (c)).....	0.00	0.00
29. Other Disbursements (Including Non-Federal Donations).....	257300.00	278430.00
30. Federal Election Activity (52 U.S.C. § 30101(20))		
(a) Allocated Federal Election Activity (from Schedule H6)		
(i) Federal Share .....	0.00	0.00
(ii) "Levin" Share.....	0.00	0.00
(b) Federal Election Activity Paid Entirely With Federal Funds .....	0.00	0.00
(c) Total Federal Election Activity (add Lines 30(a)(i), 30(a)(ii) and 30(b)) .....	0.00	0.00
31. Total Disbursements (add Lines 21(c), 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28(d), 29 and 30(c)) ..	388300.00	488930.00
32. Total Federal Disbursements (subtract Line 21(a)(ii) and Line 30(a)(ii) from Line 31).....	388300.00	488930.00

**DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE**  
of Disbursements

FEC Form 3X (Rev. 05/2016)

Page 5

<b>III. Net Contributions/ Operating Expenditures</b>	<b>COLUMN A Total This Period</b>	<b>COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date</b>
33. Total Contributions (other than loans) (from Line 11(d), page 3) .....	73652.86	218571.22
34. Total Contribution Refunds (from Line 28(d)) .....	0.00	0.00
35. Net Contributions (other than loans) (subtract Line 34 from Line 33) .....	73652.86	218571.22
36. Total Federal Operating Expenditures (add Line 21(a)(i) and Line 21(b)) .....▶	0.00	0.00
37. Offsets to Operating Expenditures (from Line 15, page 3).....	0.00	0.00
38. Net Operating Expenditures (subtract Line 37 from Line 36) .....▶	0.00	0.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 6 OF 160

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Duke Energy Corporation PAC**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Keaton, John, , ,

Mailing Address 100 Tinley Park Cir

City  
Delaware

State  
OH

Zip Code  
43015-7171

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Duke Energy Business Services, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)  
State Government Affairs Dir

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

373.14

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR1021764345466

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

126.58

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$126.58 Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Moss, Steven, J, ,

Mailing Address 2388 Shaftesbury Rd.

City  
Carmel

State  
IN

Zip Code  
46032-7344

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Duke Energy Business Services, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)  
Associate General Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

210.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR1099695645466

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

70.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$70.00 Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Trammel, Freddie, R, , Jr.

Mailing Address 5769 Cheviot Rd. Unit 2C

City  
Cincinnati

State  
OH

Zip Code  
45247-7068

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Duke Energy Business Services, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)  
Mgr Transmission Project Mgmt

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

233.02

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR1099698645466

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

80.34

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$80.34 Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

276.92

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 7 OF 160

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Duke Energy Corporation PAC**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Ezell, Julie, L, ,**

Mailing Address 1773 Eagle Trace Drive

City  
Greenwood

State  
IN

Zip Code  
46143-8258

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Duke Energy Business Services, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)  
Associate General Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

384.78

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR1099699845466

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

130.38

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$130.38 Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Lange, Chris, Todd, ,**

Mailing Address 912 Surfridge Drive

City  
Hebron

State  
KY

Zip Code  
41048-8744

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Duke Energy Business Services, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)  
GM Construction & Maintenance

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

203.04

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR1130513245466

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

69.36

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$69.36 Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Hayes, John, B, ,**

Mailing Address 3845 North Shrine Farms St

City  
Terre Haute

State  
IN

Zip Code  
47805-7504

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Duke Energy Business Services, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)  
VP Midwest Generation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR1529619645466

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

80.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$80.00 Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

279.74

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 8 OF 160

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Duke Energy Corporation PAC**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Hislip, Brent, Allen, ,**

Mailing Address 23 South Monty Rd

City  
Vincennes

State  
IN

Zip Code  
47591-9623

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Duke Energy Business Services, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)  
Supt Maintenance

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

270.00

Date of Receipt

03 / 31 / 2018

**Transaction ID : PR1529649045466**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

90.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$90.00 Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Johnson, Rhonda, D, ,**

Mailing Address 14118 Arbor Ridge Dr

City  
Charlotte

State  
NC

Zip Code  
28273-8878

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Duke Energy Carolinas, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)  
Mgr Contract Administration

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

291.18

Date of Receipt

03 / 31 / 2018

**Transaction ID : PR1529806345466**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

99.62

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$99.62 Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Daniel, Christina, , ,**

Mailing Address 1542 Lynway Dr

City  
Charlotte

State  
NC

Zip Code  
28203-6069

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Duke Energy Carolinas, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)  
Developmental Assignment Leader

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

235.40

Date of Receipt

03 / 31 / 2018

**Transaction ID : PR1529848845466**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

80.92

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$80.92 Monthly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

270.54



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 9 OF 160

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Duke Energy Corporation PAC**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Price, Melanie, D, ,**

Mailing Address 407 North Park Avenue

City  
Indianapolis

State  
IN

Zip Code  
46202-3633

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Duke Energy Business Services, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)  
Associate General Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR1529887845466

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$100.00 Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Huffaker, Von, Edwin, ,**

Mailing Address 7350 N Timberlane Dr

City  
Madeira

State  
OH

Zip Code  
45243-1838

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Duke Energy Business Services, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)  
Project Manager II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.24

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR1529934745466

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

96.08

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$96.08 Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Quinley, Heather, E, ,**

Mailing Address 3541 Zumstein Avenue

City  
Cincinnati

State  
OH

Zip Code  
45208-1309

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Duke Energy Business Services, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)  
Dir MW EnergyAffrs&Stkhldr Eng

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

206.56

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR1530058445466

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

70.44

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$70.44 Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

266.52

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 10 OF 160

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Duke Energy Corporation PAC**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Jennings, Kenneth, J.,**

Mailing Address 3608 Griffice Mill Rd

City  
Raleigh

State  
NC

Zip Code  
27610-8638

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Duke Energy Carolinas, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)  
Dist Tech Strategy&Policy Dir

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

421.04

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR1530067645466

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

144.04

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$144.04 Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Whitlock, Charles, R.,**

Mailing Address 2437 Longbranch Road

City  
Union

State  
KY

Zip Code  
41091-8632

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Duke Energy Business Services, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)  
SVP Strat Growth Initiatives

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

941.40

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR1530086545466

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

313.80

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$313.80 Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Gentil, Ryan, D.,**

Mailing Address 10137 Lapalco Court

City  
Union

State  
KY

Zip Code  
41091-7466

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Duke Energy Business Services, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)  
State Government Affairs Dir

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

377.20

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR1530096645466

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

127.96

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$127.96 Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

585.80

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 11 OF 160

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Duke Energy Corporation PAC**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Silinski, Tom, , ,

Mailing Address 15509 Hubbard Road

City  
Huntersville

State  
NC

Zip Code  
28078-7418

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Duke Energy Business Services, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)  
VP, Total Rewards & HR Ops

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

789.10

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR1530103345466

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

269.10

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$269.10 Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Stillman, Phillip, O, ,

Mailing Address 3245 Tatting Road

City  
Matthews

State  
NC

Zip Code  
28105-7182

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Duke Energy Business Services, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)  
Dir Load Frst & Fundamentals

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

244.12

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR1530110045466

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

83.52

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$83.52 Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. De May, Stephen, G, ,

Mailing Address 2023 Queens Rd W

City  
Charlotte

State  
NC

Zip Code  
28207-2707

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Duke Energy Business Services, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)  
SVP, Tax and Treasurer

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

471.80

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR1530110345466

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

161.40

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$161.40 Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

514.02

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 12 OF 160

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Duke Energy Corporation PAC**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Young, Steven, K, ,**

Mailing Address 1156 Lingularore Place

City  
Charlotte

State  
NC

Zip Code  
28203-5250

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Duke Energy Business Services, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)  
EVP & CFO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1746.94

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 31 / 2018

**Transaction ID : PR1530121245466**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

591.94

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$591.94 Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Repko, Regis, Thomas, ,**

Mailing Address 4679 Sierra View Dr

City  
Denver

State  
NC

Zip Code  
28037-7304

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Duke Energy Carolinas, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)  
SVP Chief Fossil/Hydro Officer

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

577.20

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 31 / 2018

**Transaction ID : PR1530126645466**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

198.08

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$198.08 Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Rainear, James, R, ,**

Mailing Address 1232 Sydney Drive

City  
Charlotte

State  
NC

Zip Code  
28270-9700

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Duke Energy Business Services, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)  
Mgng Dir Conv & Data Readiness

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 31 / 2018

**Transaction ID : PR1530139045466**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$100.00 Monthly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

890.02

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 13 OF 160

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Duke Energy Corporation PAC**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Flythe, James, T., Jr.**

Mailing Address 709 Lankashire Road

City  
Winston Salem

State  
NC

Zip Code  
27106-5429

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Duke Energy Carolinas, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)  
Dir Gvnmt & Commty Rel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

213.50

Date of Receipt

03 / 31 / 2018

**Transaction ID : PR1530142745466**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

72.58

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$72.58 Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Teague, Marcus, R.,**

Mailing Address 3987 Granite Street

City  
Terrell

State  
NC

Zip Code  
28682-9733

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Duke Energy Business Services, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)  
Mngng Dir, Procurement & Buying

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

460.40

Date of Receipt

03 / 31 / 2018

**Transaction ID : PR1530173045466**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

156.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$156.00 Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Abbott, Michelle, M.,**

Mailing Address 4836 Beth Lane

City  
Harrisburg

State  
NC

Zip Code  
28075-6628

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Duke Energy Business Services, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)  
Director Sustainability

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

203.38

Date of Receipt

03 / 31 / 2018

**Transaction ID : PR1530178845466**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

69.58

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$69.58 Monthly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

298.16

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 14 OF 160

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Duke Energy Corporation PAC**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Jarman, Harvey, Wayne, ,**

Mailing Address 2219 Pinion Point

City  
York

State  
SC

Zip Code  
29745-8837

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Duke Energy Carolinas, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)  
Nuc AOM-Shift

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

219.08

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 31 / 2018

**Transaction ID : PR1530298445466**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

74.32

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$74.32 Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Butler, Keith, G, ,**

Mailing Address 16013 Caranna Ct.

City

Charlotte

State

NC

Zip Code

28277-2385

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Duke Energy Business Services, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)  
SVP GlobalRiskMgmt&Insur&CRO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

899.78

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 31 / 2018

**Transaction ID : PR1530320445466**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

303.90

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$303.90 Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Sink, Gretchen, H, ,**

Mailing Address 4728 Snow Drive

City

Harrisburg

State

NC

Zip Code

28075-7609

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Duke Energy Business Services, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)  
Dir IT - Prog & System Solutions

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

227.44

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 31 / 2018

**Transaction ID : PR1530324445466**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

77.44

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$77.44 Monthly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

455.66

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 15 OF 160

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Duke Energy Corporation PAC**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Martin, Jason, D, ,**

Mailing Address 111 Stonecrest Road

City  
Greer

State  
SC

Zip Code  
29650-3422

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Duke Energy Carolinas, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)  
Dist Tech Strategy&Policy Dir

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

213.58

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 31 / 2018

**Transaction ID : PR1530328945466**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

71.90

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$71.90 Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Mc Rainey, Daniel, Keith, ,**

Mailing Address 20 Monroe St

City

Ocean Isle Beach

State

NC

Zip Code

28469-7639

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Duke Energy Carolinas, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)  
VP CCP Project Management

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 31 / 2018

**Transaction ID : PR1530352045466**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

80.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$80.00 Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Hamilton, Tanya, M, ,**

Mailing Address 138 Henrys Watch Lane

City

Pittsboro

State

NC

Zip Code

27312-4648

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Duke Energy Progress, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)  
Site VP Harris

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

351.12

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 31 / 2018

**Transaction ID : PR1530369745466**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

119.36

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$119.36 Monthly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

271.26



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 16 OF 160

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Duke Energy Corporation PAC**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Parker, Rex, Bradley, ,**

Mailing Address 1916 Lewis Rd

City  
Lincolnton

State  
NC

Zip Code  
28092-6883

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Duke Energy Carolinas, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)  
Nuc CFAM - Maintenance

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

259.28

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR1530406045466

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

88.08

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$88.08 Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Denton, Diane, V, ,**

Mailing Address 2526 Whitney Hill Road

City  
Charlotte

State  
NC

Zip Code  
28226-4341

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Duke Energy Business Services, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)  
Mngng Director Federal Policy

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

265.82

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR1530415645466

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

91.22

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$91.22 Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Robinson, Carl, E, , Jr.**

Mailing Address 1093 Gamecock Lane

City  
Denver

State  
NC

Zip Code  
28037-8556

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Duke Energy Business Services, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)  
Mngng Dir Nuc Gen &Comm Dev&Sup

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

292.68

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR1530437445466

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.12

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$100.12 Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

279.42

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 17 OF 160

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Duke Energy Corporation PAC**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Carrick, Michael, A, ,**

Mailing Address 10218 Willow Rock Drive

City  
Charlotte

State  
NC

Zip Code  
28277-2147

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Duke Energy Business Services, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)  
Dir Long Term Investments

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

276.44

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 31 / 2018

**Transaction ID : PR1530464945466**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

93.68

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$93.68 Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Council, Donna, T, ,**

Mailing Address 2041 Hopedale Avenue

City  
Charlotte

State  
NC

Zip Code  
28207-2125

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Duke Energy Business Services, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)  
VP HR Business Partners

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

688.66

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 31 / 2018

**Transaction ID : PR1530465945466**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

233.34

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$233.34 Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Shrum, Carol, E, ,**

Mailing Address 4619 Piper Glen Dr

City  
Charlotte

State  
NC

Zip Code  
28277-0388

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Duke Energy Carolinas, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)  
MngDirRates&RegStrtgCarolinas

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

316.80

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 31 / 2018

**Transaction ID : PR1530504945466**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

108.04

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$108.04 Monthly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

435.06

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 18 OF 160

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Duke Energy Corporation PAC**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Shuster, Lisa, Marie, ,**

Mailing Address 5201 Carmel Park Dr

City  
Charlotte

State  
NC

Zip Code  
28226-5138

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Duke Energy Carolinas, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)  
Project Director

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

453.58

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR1530511945466

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

155.18

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$155.18 Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Mack, Karol, P, ,**

Mailing Address 16602 SUTTERS RUN LANE

City  
HUNTERSVILLE

State  
NC

Zip Code  
28078-6403

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Duke Energy Business Services, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)  
Deputy General Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

268.20

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR1530513445466

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

91.76

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$91.76 Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Broome, Marie, L, ,**

Mailing Address 6850 Laney Road

City  
Lancaster

State  
SC

Zip Code  
29720-6828

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Duke Energy Business Services, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)  
Dir Vendor Mgmt & Project Gov

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

313.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR1530525145466

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

106.40

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$106.40 Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

353.34

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 19 OF 160

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Duke Energy Corporation PAC**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Hamrick, George, T, ,**

Mailing Address 3651 St. Andrews Lane

City  
Gastonia

State  
NC

Zip Code  
28056-7571

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Duke Energy Carolinas, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)

SVP Coal Combustion Products

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

846.62

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR1530552145466

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

286.86

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$286.86 Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Jamil, Dhiaa, M, ,**

Mailing Address 806 Ardsley Rd

City  
Charlotte

State  
NC

Zip Code  
28207-1812

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Duke Energy Business Services, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)

EVP &amp; Chief Operating Officer

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1985.18

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR1530572045466

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

672.66

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$672.66 Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Rice, Garry, S, ,**

Mailing Address 1119 Holleybank Dr

City  
Matthews

State  
NC

Zip Code  
28105-9122

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Duke Energy Business Services, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)

Deputy General Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

276.52

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR1530608345466

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

93.60

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$93.60 Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

1053.12

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 20 OF 160

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Duke Energy Corporation PAC**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Ray, Thomas, Daniel, ,**

Mailing Address 13238 Old Store Road

City  
Huntsville

State  
NC

Zip Code  
28078-7434

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Duke Energy Carolinas, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)  
Site VP McGuire

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

381.62

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR1530612445466

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

133.94

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$133.94 Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Heck, Christopher, B, ,**

Mailing Address 705 Templeton Ave

City  
Charlotte

State  
NC

Zip Code  
28203-4554

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Duke Energy Business Services, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)  
VP & Chief Information Officer

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

688.44

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR1530614545466

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

240.12

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$240.12 Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Davis, Joni, Y, ,**

Mailing Address 18713 Floyd Court

City  
Davidson

State  
NC

Zip Code  
28036-7865

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Duke Energy Carolinas, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)  
VP Marketing & Cust Engagement

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

286.46

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR1530616745466

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

97.06

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$97.06 Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

471.12

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 21 OF 160

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Duke Energy Corporation PAC**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Combs, Robert, E, ,**

Mailing Address 272 South Downs Way

City  
Fort Mill

State  
SC

Zip Code  
29708-7811

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Duke Energy Carolinas, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)

GM Transm Resource & Proj Mgmt

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

282.48

Date of Receipt

03 / 31 / 2018

**Transaction ID : PR1530638245466**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

95.72

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$95.72 Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Morgan, Ann, T, ,**

Mailing Address 1545 SUMMIT VIEW DRIVE

City

Rock Hill

State

SC

Zip Code

29732-7210

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Duke Energy Business Services, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)

Dir HR Business Partners

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

03 / 31 / 2018

**Transaction ID : PR1530655345466**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

81.32

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$81.32 Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Capps, Steven, Douglas, ,**

Mailing Address 4254 Stormy Pointe Court

City

Denver

State

NC

Zip Code

28037-7311

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Duke Energy Carolinas, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)

SVP Nuclear Corporate

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

477.28

Date of Receipt

03 / 31 / 2018

**Transaction ID : PR1530666445466**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

163.80

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$163.80 Monthly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

340.84

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 22 OF 160

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Duke Energy Corporation PAC**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Henson, Emily, G, ,**

Mailing Address 5409 Old Garden Rd

City  
Wilmington

State  
NC

Zip Code  
28403-4099

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Duke Energy Progress, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)  
VP Distb Const & Maint Car-W

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

255.20

Date of Receipt

03 / 31 / 2018

**Transaction ID : PR1530763645466**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

90.68

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$90.68 Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Botkins, Henry, A, , Jr.**

Mailing Address 4633 River Hills Drive

City  
Denver

State  
NC

Zip Code  
28037-9604

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Duke Energy Carolinas, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)  
GM II - Reg Stations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

230.22

Date of Receipt

03 / 31 / 2018

**Transaction ID : PR1530790945466**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

78.98

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$78.98 Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Dicks, Marcus, N, ,**

Mailing Address 518 Dockside Lane NW

City  
Concord

State  
NC

Zip Code  
28027-3813

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Duke Energy Carolinas, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)  
Mgr Nuclear Engineering

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

243.88

Date of Receipt

03 / 31 / 2018

**Transaction ID : PR1530807145466**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

83.56

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$83.56 Monthly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

253.22

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 23 OF 160

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Duke Energy Corporation PAC**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Bowen, Edward, N, ,**

Mailing Address 55 Audubon Hill Way  
 Apartment 103

City  
 Arden

State  
 NC

Zip Code  
 28704-0738

FEC ID number of contributing  
 federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
 Duke Energy Carolinas, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)  
 Mgr Transmission Maint Area

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

214.62

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 03 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR1530818845466

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

71.54

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$71.54 Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Stokes, David, T, ,**

Mailing Address 8008 ALBA COURT

City

Charlotte

State

NC

Zip Code

28269-6749

FEC ID number of contributing  
 federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
 Duke Energy Business Services, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)  
 Director IT Applications

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

344.42

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 03 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR1530841345466

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

116.94

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$116.94 Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Holeman, John, S, , III**

Mailing Address 114 Melbourne Drive

City

Fort Mill

State

SC

Zip Code

29708-6941

FEC ID number of contributing  
 federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
 Duke Energy Carolinas, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)  
 VP Transm Sys Planning & Ops

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

264.50

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 03 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR1530852045466

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

92.82

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$92.82 Monthly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

281.30



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 24 OF 160

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Duke Energy Corporation PAC**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Brown, Scott, Wimberly, ,**

Mailing Address 1525 Biltmore Drive

City  
Charlotte

State  
NC

Zip Code  
28207-2609

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Duke Energy Carolinas, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)

Dir Nuc Corp Org Effectiveness

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

255.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR1530896345466

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

85.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$85.00 Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Immel, Stephen, J, ,**

Mailing Address 2419 Cherrywood Lane

City  
Matthews

State  
NC

Zip Code  
28104-7897

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Duke Energy Carolinas, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)

VP Carolinas Coal Generation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

535.52

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR1530927445466

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

184.36

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$184.36 Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Burchfield, Jack, Edward, , Jr.**

Mailing Address 409 Promontory Ridge

City  
Seneca

State  
SC

Zip Code  
29672-8009

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Duke Energy Carolinas, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)

Site VP Oconee

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

355.82

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR1530929645466

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

122.50

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$122.50 Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

391.86

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 25 OF 160

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Duke Energy Corporation PAC**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Pitesa, John, W, ,**

Mailing Address 2225 Pembroke Avenue

City  
Charlotte

State  
NC

Zip Code  
28207-2111

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Duke Energy Carolinas, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)  
Interim Assignment - Leader

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

03 / 31 / 2018

**Transaction ID : PR1530936645466**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$100.00 Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Claunch, Charles, K, ,**

Mailing Address 5620 Triveny Road

City  
Charlotte

State  
NC

Zip Code  
28226-3388

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Duke Energy Carolinas, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)  
VP Government Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

501.10

Date of Receipt

03 / 31 / 2018

**Transaction ID : PR1530948145466**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

170.34

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$170.34 Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Sherrard, Peter, C, ,**

Mailing Address 213 Liriope Court

City  
Matthews

State  
NC

Zip Code  
28105-0206

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Duke Energy Business Services, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)  
Sustainability Mgr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

332.42

Date of Receipt

03 / 31 / 2018

**Transaction ID : PR1530978845466**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

112.82

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$112.82 Monthly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

383.16

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 26 OF 160

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Duke Energy Corporation PAC**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Monroe, Cooper, , ,**

Mailing Address 1632 Dilworth Road East

City  
Charlotte

State  
NC

Zip Code  
28203-5210

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Duke Energy Business Services, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)  
Dir State NI & Property Tax

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

495.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR1530979145466

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

168.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$168.00 Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Jones, Christopher, D, ,**

Mailing Address 10206 Olympia Drive

City  
Houston

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77042-2932

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Duke Energy Commercial Enterprises, In

Occupation (for Individual)  
Mngng Dir Business Dvlpmnt

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

234.68

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR1530980245466

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

79.52

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$79.52 Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Grigsby, Phillip, C, ,**

Mailing Address 9010 Heydon Hall Cir

City  
Charlotte

State  
NC

Zip Code  
28210-6065

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Duke Energy Commercial Enterprises, In

Occupation (for Individual)  
SVP Ventures & Business Dvlpmnt

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

772.50

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR1530980445466

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

261.34

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$261.34 Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

508.86

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 27 OF 160

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Duke Energy Corporation PAC**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Salinas, Jacquelyn, H, ,**

Mailing Address 6108 Fletcher Circle

City  
Charlotte

State  
NC

Zip Code  
28226-3385

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Duke Energy Business Services, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)  
Dir HR Business Partners

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

03 / 31 / 2018

**Transaction ID : PR1530982445466**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$100.00 Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Cowan, Chad, D, ,**

Mailing Address 16319 Ashlyn Chase Ct

City  
Charlotte

State  
NC

Zip Code  
28277-1899

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Duke Energy Business Services, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)  
Dir NERC CIP Program

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

220.40

Date of Receipt

03 / 31 / 2018

**Transaction ID : PR1530992045466**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.64

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$75.64 Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Presson, Amy, D, ,**

Mailing Address 102 Farm Knoll Way

City  
Mooreville

State  
NC

Zip Code  
28117-0011

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Duke Energy Business Services, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)  
GM Gas Major Projects

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.70

Date of Receipt

03 / 31 / 2018

**Transaction ID : PR1531011045466**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

74.18

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$74.18 Monthly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

249.82

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 28 OF 160

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Duke Energy Corporation PAC**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Somers, Lawrence, Bowen, ,**

Mailing Address 513 Foxdale Ridge Dr.

City  
Cary

State  
NC

Zip Code  
27519-0809

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Duke Energy Business Services, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)  
Deputy General Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

282.96

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR1531031945466

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

96.04

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$96.04 Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. McDonald, Cameron, D, ,**

Mailing Address 228 Buckner Hill Lane

City  
Fort Mill

State  
SC

Zip Code  
29715

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Duke Energy Business Services, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)  
Dir HR Business Partners

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

342.34

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR1531038645466

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

116.38

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$116.38 Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Savoy, Brian, D, ,**

Mailing Address 8229 Victoria Lake Drive

City  
Waxhaw

State  
NC

Zip Code  
28173-9819

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Duke Energy Business Services, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)  
SVP, Bus Transformation & Tech

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

466.26

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR1531043745466

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

160.02

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$160.02 Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

372.44

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 29 OF 160

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Duke Energy Corporation PAC**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Jordan, Kenna, , ,**

Mailing Address 1366 Wyndmere Hills Lane

City  
Matthews

State  
NC

Zip Code  
28105-6874

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Duke Energy Business Services, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)  
Dir Executive Rewards & Comp

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

491.50

Date of Receipt

03 / 31 / 2018

**Transaction ID : PR1531051145466**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

168.14

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$168.14 Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Gharthey-Tagoe, Kodwo, , ,**

Mailing Address 1 Fairview Ave

City  
Greenville

State  
SC

Zip Code  
29601-4307

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Duke Energy Carolinas, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)  
State President-SC

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

419.94

Date of Receipt

03 / 31 / 2018

**Transaction ID : PR1531072245466**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

142.30

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$142.30 Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Wiles, James, D, ,**

Mailing Address 19401 Overleaf Lane

City  
Davidson

State  
NC

Zip Code  
28036-6014

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Duke Energy Business Services, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)  
Dir Gen & Transmission Finance

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

03 / 31 / 2018

**Transaction ID : PR1531077545466**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

80.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$80.00 Monthly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

390.44

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 30 OF 160

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Duke Energy Corporation PAC**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Jacobs, Dwight, L, ,**

Mailing Address 1106 Churchill Downs Drive

City  
Waxhaw

State  
NC

Zip Code  
28173-6584

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Duke Energy Business Services, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)  
SVP Financial Plng & Analysis

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

757.30

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR1531077645466

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

259.90

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$259.90 Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Currens, William, E, , Jr.**

Mailing Address 5033 Groves Edge Lane

City  
Waxhaw

State  
NC

Zip Code  
28173-7218

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Duke Energy Business Services, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)  
SVP ChiefAcctingOff&Controller

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

785.54

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR1531086645466

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

275.70

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$275.70 Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Sheehan, Paige, H, ,**

Mailing Address 4306 Kiser Woods Drive

City  
Concord

State  
NC

Zip Code  
28025-8962

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Duke Energy Business Services, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)  
Dir Coal Ash Communications

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

212.78

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR1531122445466

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

72.42

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$72.42 Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

608.02

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 31 OF 160

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Duke Energy Corporation PAC**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Walls, Robbi, M.,**

Mailing Address 1320 Marlwood Circle

City  
Charlotte

State  
NC

Zip Code  
28227-4019

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Duke Energy Business Services, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)  
PMC Business Analyst

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

204.36

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR1531126445466

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

69.36

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$69.36 Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Wilson, Brian, J.,**

Mailing Address 1927 Dilworth Rd W

City  
Charlotte

State  
NC

Zip Code  
28203-5729

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Duke Energy Business Services, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)  
Mngng Dir Cust Connect FunctDel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

448.44

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR1531138545466

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

152.20

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$152.20 Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Buckler, William, Bryan, ,**

Mailing Address 2238 Grimmersborough Lane

City  
Charlotte

State  
NC

Zip Code  
28270-3712

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Duke Energy Business Services, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)  
Dir RU Carolinas Finance

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

283.04

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR1531173845466

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

96.84

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$96.84 Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

318.40

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 32 OF 160

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Duke Energy Corporation PAC**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Felt, Emily, , ,**

Mailing Address 3013 Hanson Drive

City  
Charlotte

State  
NC

Zip Code  
28207-2619

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Duke Energy Business Services, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)  
Dir Federal Energy Policy

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

418.30

Date of Receipt

03 / 31 / 2018

**Transaction ID : PR1531183845466**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

142.42

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$142.42 Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Shore, Marcus, S, ,**

Mailing Address 12011 Pine Valley Club Drive

City  
Charlotte

State  
NC

Zip Code  
28277-4017

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Duke Energy Business Services, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)  
Dir Federal Tax

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

282.30

Date of Receipt

03 / 31 / 2018

**Transaction ID : PR1531186945466**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

95.46

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$95.46 Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Dickson, Andrew, W, ,**

Mailing Address 3796 Mia Tia Cr

City  
Austin

State  
TX

Zip Code  
78731-2919

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Duke Energy Commercial Enterprises, In

Occupation (for Individual)  
Mgng Dir Business Dvlpmnt

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

249.96

Date of Receipt

03 / 31 / 2018

**Transaction ID : PR1531193145466**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

83.32

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$83.32 Monthly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

321.20



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 33 OF 160

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Duke Energy Corporation PAC**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Hunter, Amelia, Diane, ,**

Mailing Address 4422 Coventry Row Court

City  
Charlotte

State  
NC

Zip Code  
28270-1135

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Duke Energy Business Services, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)  
Developmental Assignment Leader

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

378.18

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR1531198845466

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

129.30

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$129.30 Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Sherrill, Stan, , ,**

Mailing Address 323 Hampshire Hill Road

City  
Matthews

State  
NC

Zip Code  
28105-6108

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Duke Energy Business Services, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)  
VP Workforce Dvlpmnt, ER & LR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

340.04

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR1531201445466

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

115.96

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$115.96 Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. McKay, Kathleen, Devine, ,**

Mailing Address 6202 Providence Country Club Drive

City  
Charlotte

State  
NC

Zip Code  
28277-2626

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Duke Energy Business Services, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)  
Associate General Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

218.34

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR1531238445466

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

74.70

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$74.70 Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

319.96

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 34 OF 160

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Duke Energy Corporation PAC**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Herriman, Elizabeth, , ,**

Mailing Address 916 E. 68th St.

City  
Indianapolis

State  
IN

Zip Code  
46220-1167

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Duke Energy Business Services, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)  
Associate General Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

03 / 31 / 2018

**Transaction ID : PR1531296445466**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$100.00 Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Flippin, Nicole, L, ,**

Mailing Address 2739 Lake Wylie Drive

City  
Rock Hill

State  
SC

Zip Code  
29732-9623

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Duke Energy Carolinas, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)  
Mgr Nuclear Work Mgmt

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

213.94

Date of Receipt

03 / 31 / 2018

**Transaction ID : PR1642956645466**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

73.66

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$73.66 Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Waldrep, Benjamin, C, ,**

Mailing Address 1995 Captains Way

City  
Denver

State  
NC

Zip Code  
28037-8871

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Duke Energy Business Services, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)  
SVP, Chief Security Officer

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

892.16

Date of Receipt

03 / 31 / 2018

**Transaction ID : PR1675619145466**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

303.28

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$303.28 Monthly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

476.94

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 35 OF 160

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Duke Energy Corporation PAC**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Hawkins, Kathy, G, ,**

Mailing Address 105 Richelieu Drive

City  
Cary

State  
NC

Zip Code  
27518-8634

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Duke Energy Carolinas, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)  
VP Government Affairs-NC

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

677.04

Date of Receipt

03 / 31 / 2018

**Transaction ID : PR1791512545466**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

229.04

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$229.04 Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Francis, Susan, L, ,**

Mailing Address 2619 Tanbridge Rd

City

Charlotte

State

NC

Zip Code

28226-6782

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Duke Energy Business Services, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)  
PAC & Grassroots Mgr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

232.26

Date of Receipt

03 / 31 / 2018

**Transaction ID : PR1868723045466**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

78.70

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$78.70 Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Guy, Robert, H, ,**

Mailing Address 16420 Woolwine Rd

City

Charlotte

State

NC

Zip Code

28278-8840

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Duke Energy Business Services, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)  
Dir Gen Operational Excellence

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

256.56

Date of Receipt

03 / 31 / 2018

**Transaction ID : PR1915246745466**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

90.60

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$90.60 Monthly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

398.34

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 36 OF 160

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Duke Energy Corporation PAC**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Joyner, Jackie, , Mr., Jr.**

Mailing Address 11612 Splendid Lane

City  
Tampa

State  
FL

Zip Code  
33626-3359

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Duke Energy Florida, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)

VP Distb Const &amp; Maint FL

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

308.14

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR1937965845466

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

104.42

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$104.42 Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Caldwell, Robert, F, Mr.,**

Mailing Address 230 S. Tryon Unit 201

City  
Charlotte

State  
NC

Zip Code  
28202-3216

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Duke Energy Business Services, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)

SVP &amp; Pres DE Rnwbls&amp;Dist Engy

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

931.72

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR1937968145466

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

316.72

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$316.72 Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Bauer, Sharon, K, Ms.,**

Mailing Address 308 Via Tuscany

City  
Lake Mary

State  
FL

Zip Code  
32746-1545

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Duke Energy Florida, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)

Dir Trans Resource &amp; Proj Mgmt

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

206.42

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR1937968545466

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

69.94

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$69.94 Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

491.08

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 37 OF 160

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Duke Energy Corporation PAC**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Hoyt, Stuart, T, Mr.,**

Mailing Address 4129 Banks Stone Drive

City  
Raleigh

State  
NC

Zip Code  
27603-4852

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Duke Energy Carolinas, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)

Dir Engineering Proj Execution

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

203.02

Date of Receipt

03 / 31 / 2018

**Transaction ID : PR1937969545466**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

68.86

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$68.86 Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Birmingham - Byrd, Melody, , Ms.,**

Mailing Address 13940 Broad Meadow

City  
Carmel

State  
IN

Zip Code  
46032-7703

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Duke Energy Business Services, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)  
State President-IN

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

818.16

Date of Receipt

03 / 31 / 2018

**Transaction ID : PR1937971245466**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

278.12

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$278.12 Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Henderson, Kelvin, , Mr.,**

Mailing Address 9515 Blackgold Circle

City  
Waxhaw

State  
NC

Zip Code  
28173-9830

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Duke Energy Carolinas, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)  
SVP Nuclear Operations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

489.78

Date of Receipt

03 / 31 / 2018

**Transaction ID : PR1937971745466**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

168.62

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$168.62 Monthly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

515.60

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 38 OF 160

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Duke Energy Corporation PAC**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Portuondo, Javier, J, Mr.,**

Mailing Address 11625 5TH ST E

City  
TREASURE ISLAND

State  
FL

Zip Code  
33706-2901

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Duke Energy Florida, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)

MngDirRates&amp;RegStrtgFlorida

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

543.46

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR1937972145466

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

186.10

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$186.10 Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Kapopoulos, Ernest, John, Mr., Jr.**

Mailing Address 12673 Overlook Mountain Drive

City  
Charlotte

State  
NC

Zip Code  
28216-6726

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Duke Energy Progress, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)

Site VP Robinson

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

739.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR1937973445466

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.40

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$250.40 Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Kerin, Jon, F, Mr.,**

Mailing Address 231 Shady Brook Lane

City  
Fuquay Varina

State  
NC

Zip Code  
27526-5239

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Duke Energy Business Services, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)

VP CCP Governance&amp;Ops Support

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

287.80

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR1937977245466

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

98.76

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$98.76 Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

535.26

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 39 OF 160

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Duke Energy Corporation PAC**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Natale, Thomas, J, Mr.,**

Mailing Address 6036 Havencrest Court NW

City  
Concord

State  
NC

Zip Code  
28027-8053

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Duke Energy Carolinas, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)

Developmental Assignment Leader

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

264.28

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR1937977645466

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

90.12

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$90.12 Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Wyckoff, Sandra, Sproat, Ms.,**

Mailing Address 2144 Rolston Drive

City  
Charlotte

State  
NC

Zip Code  
28207-2151

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Duke Energy Business Services, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)

VP &amp; Chief Ethics &amp; Compliance Off

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

325.68

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR1937978845466

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

110.36

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$110.36 Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Peavyhouse, Sharon, A, Ms.,**

Mailing Address 4995 Rea Rd

City  
Charlotte

State  
NC

Zip Code  
28226-2648

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Duke Energy Progress, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)

Nuc CFAM - Perf Improvement

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

221.66

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR1937980945466

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.94

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$75.94 Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

276.42

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 40 OF 160

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Duke Energy Corporation PAC**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Barnwell, Martha, W, Ms.,**

Mailing Address 4844 Montibello Drive

City  
Charlotte

State  
NC

Zip Code  
28226-7429

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Duke Energy Business Services, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)  
VP Service Optimization

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

554.40

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR1937988045466

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

193.84

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$193.84 Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Davis, Raymond, L, Mr., Jr.**

Mailing Address 5208 Birchleaf Drive

City  
Raleigh

State  
NC

Zip Code  
27606-9364

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Duke Energy Progress, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)  
Dir Trans Resource & Proj Mgmt

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

226.46

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR1937989445466

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

76.74

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$76.74 Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Grant, Eric, Stafford, Mr.,**

Mailing Address 12738 Overlook Mountain Drive

City  
Charlotte

State  
NC

Zip Code  
28216-6737

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Duke Energy Progress, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)  
VP Fuels&Systems Optimization

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

313.14

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR1937989645466

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

106.10

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$106.10 Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

376.68

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 41 OF 160

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Duke Energy Corporation PAC**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Broadhurst, Donald, E, Mr.,**

Mailing Address 9150 Armistead Ct.

City  
Union

State  
KY

Zip Code  
41091-9318

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Duke Energy Business Services, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)  
GM Construction & Maintenance

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

231.10

Date of Receipt

03 / 31 / 2018

**Transaction ID : PR1937994445466**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

79.18

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$79.18 Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Culbreth, Melissa, B, Ms.,**

Mailing Address 4925 Birchleaf Drive

City  
Raleigh

State  
NC

Zip Code  
27606-9357

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Duke Energy Business Services, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)  
Dir Distribution Ops Finance

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

203.26

Date of Receipt

03 / 31 / 2018

**Transaction ID : PR1937996345466**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

69.54

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$69.54 Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Yaeger, Margaret, S, Ms.,**

Mailing Address 1934 Ewing Avenue

City  
Charlotte

State  
NC

Zip Code  
28203-5767

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Duke Energy Business Services, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)  
Dir Customer & Corporate Audit

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

234.20

Date of Receipt

03 / 31 / 2018

**Transaction ID : PR1938004145466**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

79.56

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$79.56 Monthly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

228.28

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 42 OF 160

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Duke Energy Corporation PAC**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Batten, Roland, F, Mr.,**

Mailing Address P.O. Box 801

City  
Elkin

State  
NC

Zip Code  
28621-0801

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Duke Energy Carolinas, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)

GM Construction & Maintenance

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

239.74

Date of Receipt

03 / 31 / 2018

**Transaction ID : PR1938006445466**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

81.50

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$81.50 Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Spilman, Samuel, H M, Mr.,**

Mailing Address 1620 Dunn Road

City  
Raleigh

State  
NC

Zip Code  
27614-9392

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Duke Energy Progress, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)

Dir PQR&I Planning Govern

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

226.86

Date of Receipt

03 / 31 / 2018

**Transaction ID : PR1938010345466**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.62

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$75.62 Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Sipes, Robert, A, Mr.,**

Mailing Address 201 Mt. Olive Church Rd.

City  
Asheville

State  
NC

Zip Code  
28804

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Duke Energy Progress, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)

DevelopmentalAssignment Leader

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

670.34

Date of Receipt

03 / 31 / 2018

**Transaction ID : PR1938013045466**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

227.14

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$227.14 Monthly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

384.26

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 43 OF 160

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Duke Energy Corporation PAC**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Mazzocchi, Lee, T, Mr.,**

Mailing Address 8653 Arbor Oaks Circle

City  
Concord

State  
NC

Zip Code  
28027-3559

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Duke Energy Business Services, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)  
SVP, Grid Solutions

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

03 / 31 / 2018

**Transaction ID : PR1938025245466**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$100.00 Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Hutcherson, Rodney, N, Mr.,**

Mailing Address 2640 Silver Bend Dr

City  
Apex

State  
NC

Zip Code  
27539-7956

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Duke Energy Progress, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)  
Dir Transmission Engineering

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

212.86

Date of Receipt

03 / 31 / 2018

**Transaction ID : PR1938026745466**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

72.82

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$72.82 Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Sideris, Harry, K, Mr.,**

Mailing Address 120 Sands Point Drive

City  
Tierra Verde

State  
FL

Zip Code  
33715-2211

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Duke Energy Florida, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)  
State President-FL

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

397.74

Date of Receipt

03 / 31 / 2018

**Transaction ID : PR1938028945466**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

136.50

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$136.50 Monthly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

309.32

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 44 OF 160

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Duke Energy Corporation PAC**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Hilburn, Robin, A, Mr.,**

Mailing Address 209 Stonebrook Dr

City  
Clayton

State  
NC

Zip Code  
27520-9393

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Duke Energy Business Services, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)  
Project Director

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

201.04

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR1938031745466

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

68.12

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$68.12 Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Bagley, Richard, W, Mr.,**

Mailing Address 4759 Mount Royal Lane

City  
Charlotte

State  
NC

Zip Code  
28210-4690

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Duke Energy Progress, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)  
VP Transm Eng & Asset Mgmt

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

536.22

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR1938032245466

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

187.02

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$187.02 Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. James, Harold, Lloyd, Mr., Jr.**

Mailing Address 1510 Cool Springs Road

City  
Sanford

State  
NC

Zip Code  
27330-7200

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Duke Energy Progress, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)  
VP Wholesale Power Sales

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

281.04

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR1938035145466

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

96.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$96.00 Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

351.14

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 45 OF 160

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Duke Energy Corporation PAC**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Hamrick, Gary, R, Mr.,**

Mailing Address 201 Laurel Cir

City

Black Mountain

State

NC

Zip Code

28711-3009

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Duke Energy Business Services, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)

GM MajorProjects-GridSolutions

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

220.76

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR1938039545466

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.64

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$75.64 Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Brewer, Edgar, D, Mr.,**

Mailing Address 18639 Dembridge Drive

City

Davidson

State

NC

Zip Code

28036-7846

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Duke Energy Business Services, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)

GM Gen Strategy and Planning

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

294.10

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR1938042945466

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

103.22

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$103.22 Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Donahue, Joseph, William, Mr.,**

Mailing Address 1909 Freewood CT

City

Raleigh

State

NC

Zip Code

27606-8950

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Duke Energy Carolinas, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)

VP Nuclear Engineering

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

804.96

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR1938054245466

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

272.76

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$272.76 Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

451.62

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 46 OF 160

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Duke Energy Corporation PAC**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Roberts, Dewey, S, Mr., II**

Mailing Address 3912 City of Oaks Wynd

City  
Raleigh

State  
NC

Zip Code  
27612-5307

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Duke Energy Progress, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)  
Dir System Opers

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

221.74

Date of Receipt

03 / 31 / 2018

**Transaction ID : PR1938055445466**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

76.18

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$76.18 Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Simpson, Robert, M, Mr., III**

Mailing Address 3416 Doyle Rd

City  
Raleigh

State  
NC

Zip Code  
27607-3302

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Duke Energy Progress, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)  
Dir PQR&I Engineering

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

236.90

Date of Receipt

03 / 31 / 2018

**Transaction ID : PR1938056445466**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

81.30

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$81.30 Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Fowler, William, H, Mr.,**

Mailing Address 7389 Walnut Creek Crossing

City  
Avon

State  
IN

Zip Code  
46123-8099

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Duke Energy Business Services, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)  
VP Eng&Tch Cust Relations - MW

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

266.86

Date of Receipt

03 / 31 / 2018

**Transaction ID : PR1938066745466**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

91.58

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$91.58 Monthly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

249.06

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 47 OF 160

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Duke Energy Corporation PAC**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Larsen, Richard, K, Mr.,**

Mailing Address 2140 Kirkwood Ave

City  
Charlotte

State  
NC

Zip Code  
28203-5935

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Duke Energy Business Services, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)  
Mgng Dir Cust Connect FunctDel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

242.74

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR1938080645466

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

82.38

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$82.38 Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Kamilaris, Christos, S, Mr.,**

Mailing Address 809 SILVERTON CT.

City  
CARY

State  
NC

Zip Code  
27519-2579

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Duke Energy Carolinas, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)  
Developmental Assignment

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

232.38

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR1938082145466

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

79.62

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$79.62 Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Cutliffe, J, Jason, Mr.,**

Mailing Address 14809 Tudor Chase Dr

City  
Tampa

State  
FL

Zip Code  
33626-3353

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Duke Energy Florida, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)  
Dir PQR&I Engineering

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.90

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR1938082845466

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

73.50

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$73.50 Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

235.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 48 OF 160

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Duke Energy Corporation PAC**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Glenn, Robert, Alexander, Mr.,**

Mailing Address 2022 Hopedale Avenue

City  
Charlotte

State  
NC

Zip Code  
28207-2126

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Duke Energy Business Services, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)  
SVP State&Fed Reg Legal Suppt

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

925.30

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR1938084645466

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

314.54

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$314.54 Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Freeman, Gary, R, Mr.,**

Mailing Address 1581 Paddock Club Ln.  
Apt. 206

City  
Fort Mill

State  
SC

Zip Code  
29715-5543

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Duke Energy Carolinas, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)  
GM DER Compl,Origination&Ops

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

565.74

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR1938085645466

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

193.54

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$193.54 Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Weintraub, Alexander, J, Mr.,**

Mailing Address 2100 Harris Road

City  
Charlotte

State  
NC

Zip Code  
28211-2154

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Duke Energy Progress, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)  
SVP, Customer Solutions

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

765.54

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR1938086145466

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

263.54

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$263.54 Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

771.62



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 49 OF 160

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Duke Energy Corporation PAC**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Wehr, Peter, , Mr.,**

Mailing Address 7409 Fisherman Creek Dr

City  
Wilmington

State  
NC

Zip Code  
28405-4786

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Duke Energy Progress, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)

GM Construction &amp; Maintenance

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

205.30

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR1938089245466

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

70.14

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$70.14 Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Swartz, Jeffrey, Raymond, Mr.,**

Mailing Address 5014 N. Baywood Drive

City  
Beverly Hills

State  
FL

Zip Code  
34465-4503

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Duke Energy Florida, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)

VP Florida Generation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR1938089345466

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$100.00 Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Hayden, Karen, M, Ms.,**

Mailing Address 3862 26th Ave N

City  
Saint Petersburg

State  
FL

Zip Code  
33713-3416

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Duke Energy Florida, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)

GM Dist Vegetation Management

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

226.24

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR1938089745466

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

77.28

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$77.28 Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

247.42

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 50 OF 160

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Duke Energy Corporation PAC**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Gaddy, Rodney, E, Mr.,**

Mailing Address 4330 Greenbriar Hills Plantation R

City  
Charlotte

State  
NC

Zip Code  
28277-2059

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Duke Energy Business Services, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)  
VP Administrative Services

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

703.50

Date of Receipt

03 / 31 / 2018

**Transaction ID : PR1938090445466**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

238.38

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$238.38 Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Lee, Cynthia, S, Ms.,**

Mailing Address 10408 Breamore Drive

City  
Charlotte

State  
NC

Zip Code  
28270-2511

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Duke Energy Business Services, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)  
Dir Asset Accounting

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.60

Date of Receipt

03 / 31 / 2018

**Transaction ID : PR1938092745466**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

73.96

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$73.96 Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Burek, Brian, A, Mr.,**

Mailing Address 5022 Jewell Terrace

City  
Palm Harbor

State  
FL

Zip Code  
34685-2696

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Duke Energy Florida, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)  
GM Regional Cust Care Ops

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

214.40

Date of Receipt

03 / 31 / 2018

**Transaction ID : PR1938097045466**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

73.48

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$73.48 Monthly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

385.82

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 51 OF 160

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Duke Energy Corporation PAC**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Yates, Lloyd, Marques, Mr.,**

Mailing Address 1951 Harris road

City  
Charlotte

State  
NC

Zip Code  
28211-2149

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Duke Energy Business Services, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)  
EVP Cust&Delivery Ops&Pres Car

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1731.20

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 31 / 2018

**Transaction ID : PR1938097345466**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

586.60

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$586.60 Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Brabbs, Trisha, M, Ms.,**

Mailing Address 258 Iverson Way

City  
Charlotte

State  
NC

Zip Code  
28203-5629

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Duke Energy Business Services, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)  
GM Ops & Performance Support

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

206.01

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 31 / 2018

**Transaction ID : PR1938097645466**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

58.45

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$58.45 Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**c. Kanagy, Philip, Christopher, Mr.,**

Mailing Address 6328 Pumpnickel Lane

City  
Monroe

State  
NC

Zip Code  
28110-9699

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Duke Energy Business Services, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)  
Mngng Dir Aviation Services

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

226.70

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 31 / 2018

**Transaction ID : PR1938098545466**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

77.06

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$77.06 Monthly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

722.11

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 52 OF 160

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Duke Energy Corporation PAC**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Connor, James, W, Mr.,**

Mailing Address 4432 Mountain Cove Drive

City  
Charlotte

State  
NC

Zip Code  
28216-7764

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Duke Energy Business Services, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)  
Director PM&C Engineering

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

221.02

Date of Receipt

03 / 31 / 2018

**Transaction ID : PR1938098945466**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

74.90

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$74.90 Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Toomey, Peter, E, Mr.,**

Mailing Address 1726 Sterling Road

City  
Charlotte

State  
NC

Zip Code  
28209-1550

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Duke Energy Business Services, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)  
SVP Corporate & Reg Strategy

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

656.14

Date of Receipt

03 / 31 / 2018

**Transaction ID : PR1938099145466**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

226.70

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$226.70 Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Luhrs, Michael, , Mr.,**

Mailing Address 513 Meadow Sweet Lane

City  
Waxhaw

State  
NC

Zip Code  
28173-7448

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Duke Energy Carolinas, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)  
VP Retail Programs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

608.00

Date of Receipt

03 / 31 / 2018

**Transaction ID : PR1938100045466**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

208.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$208.00 Monthly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

509.60

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 53 OF 160

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Duke Energy Corporation PAC**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Cox, E, Christopher, Mr.,**

Mailing Address 1022 W South Street

City  
Raleigh

State  
NC

Zip Code  
27603-2162

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Duke Energy Business Services, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)  
Deputy General Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

292.82

Date of Receipt

03 / 31 / 2018

**Transaction ID : PR1938103845466**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

99.06

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$99.06 Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Fountain, David, Burton, Mr.,**

Mailing Address 3900 Stratford Court

City  
Raleigh

State  
NC

Zip Code  
27609-6351

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Duke Energy Carolinas, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)  
State President-NC

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

955.78

Date of Receipt

03 / 31 / 2018

**Transaction ID : PR1938104045466**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

323.86

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$323.86 Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Rideout, Dana, , Ms.,**

Mailing Address 1322 Dogwood Lane

City  
Raleigh

State  
NC

Zip Code  
27607-6820

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Duke Energy Business Services, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)  
Director IT Applications

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

213.96

Date of Receipt

03 / 31 / 2018

**Transaction ID : PR1938104145466**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

73.20

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$73.20 Monthly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

496.12

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 54 OF 160

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Duke Energy Corporation PAC**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Stone, Jeffrey, M, Mr.,**

Mailing Address 332 Beaten Path Rd

City  
MooresvilleState  
NCZip Code  
28117-8980FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Duke Energy Business Services, LLCOccupation (for Individual)  
VP, Corporate Audit Services

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

688.92

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		31		2018

**Transaction ID : PR1938104945466**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

233.44

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$233.44 Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Gurganus, Cecil, T, Mr.,**

Mailing Address 16434 Indian Mound Road

City  
NorwoodState  
NCZip Code  
28128-7465FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Duke Energy Business Services, LLCOccupation (for Individual)  
VP Edwardsport

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

613.46

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		31		2018

**Transaction ID : PR1938109245466**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

210.54

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$210.54 Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Jackson, Rufus, Stanley, Mr.,**

Mailing Address 1126 Grogans Mill Drive

City  
CaryState  
NCZip Code  
27519-9472FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Duke Energy Progress, LLCOccupation (for Individual)  
VP Distb Const & Maint Car-E

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

279.72

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		31		2018

**Transaction ID : PR1938111645466**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

93.24

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$93.24 Monthly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

537.22

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 55 OF 160

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Duke Energy Corporation PAC**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Dooley, Glenn, , Mr.,**

Mailing Address 5281 Karlsburg Pl.

City  
Palm Harbor

State  
FL

Zip Code  
34685-3621

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Duke Energy Florida, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)  
Dir System Opers

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

230.70

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR1938113845466

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

79.06

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$79.06 Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Corbett, Jeffrey, Allen, Mr.,**

Mailing Address 11320 Royal Amber Way

City  
Raleigh

State  
NC

Zip Code  
27614-8548

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Duke Energy Business Services, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)  
SVP Dist Eng&Tch CustRelations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

878.76

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR1938115545466

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

292.92

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$292.92 Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Elliott, John, K, Mr.,**

Mailing Address 290 Seawatch Way

City  
Kure Beach

State  
NC

Zip Code  
28449-4808

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Duke Energy Carolinas, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)  
Dir Gvnmt & Commtty Rel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

204.84

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR1938117045466

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

69.92

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$69.92 Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

441.90

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 56 OF 160

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Duke Energy Corporation PAC**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Odom, Robby, A, Mr.,**

Mailing Address 3104 Ashwood Park Dr

City  
Belmont

State  
NC

Zip Code  
28012-6743

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Duke Energy Carolinas, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)  
GM Regional Services

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

236.94

Date of Receipt

03 / 31 / 2018

**Transaction ID : PR1938117945466**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

81.18

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$81.18 Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Matthews, Robert, B, Mr.,**

Mailing Address 17037 Picketts Cove Road

City  
Orlando

State  
FL

Zip Code  
32820-1131

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Duke Energy Carolinas, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)  
GM Construction & Maintenance

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

251.92

Date of Receipt

03 / 31 / 2018

**Transaction ID : PR1938121145466**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

85.36

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$85.36 Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Roebuck, Gary, V, Mr.,**

Mailing Address 585 Blue Cypress Dr

City  
Groveland

State  
FL

Zip Code  
34736-8111

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Duke Energy Florida, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)  
GM Construction & Maintenance

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

203.94

Date of Receipt

03 / 31 / 2018

**Transaction ID : PR1938121845466**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

69.66

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$69.66 Monthly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

236.20



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 57 OF 160

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Duke Energy Corporation PAC**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Desouza, Ray, F, Mr.,**

Mailing Address 1940 Ayrshier Place

City  
OviedoState  
FLZip Code  
32765-6500FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Duke Energy Florida, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)

Dir Transmission Engineering

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

206.82

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		31		2018

**Transaction ID : PR1938123145466**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

70.30

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$70.30 Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Loehr, Nancy, E, Ms.,**

Mailing Address 2216 Chesterfield Avenue

City  
CharlotteState  
NCZip Code  
28205-6016FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Duke Energy Carolinas, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)

GM Small and Medium Business

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

215.44

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		31		2018

**Transaction ID : PR1938129145466**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

73.12

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$73.12 Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**c. Allen, Craig, E, Mr.,**

Mailing Address 1323 Old State Route 74

City  
BataviaState  
OHZip Code  
45103-1645FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Duke Energy Business Services, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)

GM Construction &amp; Maintenance

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

228.56

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		31		2018

**Transaction ID : PR1938129345466**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

78.20

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$78.20 Monthly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

221.62

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 58 OF 160

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Duke Energy Corporation PAC**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. West, Patricia, Quets, Ms.,**

Mailing Address 920 Sirus Trail

City  
Sarasota

State  
FL

Zip Code  
34232-2652

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Duke Energy Business Services, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)  
Dir Envr Field Support - FL

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

200.16

Date of Receipt

03 / 31 / 2018

**Transaction ID : PR1938130445466**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

68.04

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$68.04 Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Maxon, David, J, Mr.,**

Mailing Address 790 Kingsbridge Dr

City  
Oviedo

State  
FL

Zip Code  
32765-9247

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Duke Energy Florida, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)  
SVP Dist Construction & Maint

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

751.76

Date of Receipt

03 / 31 / 2018

**Transaction ID : PR1938133545466**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

260.56

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$260.56 Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Carl, Michael, A, Mr.,**

Mailing Address 8663 Maidstone Ct.

City  
Seminole

State  
FL

Zip Code  
33777-1314

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Duke Energy Florida, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)  
Dir Wholesale Sales

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

493.94

Date of Receipt

03 / 31 / 2018

**Transaction ID : PR1938134245466**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

167.90

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$167.90 Monthly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

496.50

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 59 OF 160

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Duke Energy Corporation PAC**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Ordaz, Luis, , Mr.,**

Mailing Address 16715 Eagle Oak Drive

City  
Odessa

State  
FL

Zip Code  
33556-5432

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Duke Energy Florida, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)  
VP Eng&Tch Cust Relations - FL

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

259.22

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR1938134445466

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

88.26

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$88.26 Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Lewis, Michael, A, Mr.,**

Mailing Address 1100 South Blvd.  
Unit 213

City  
Charlotte

State  
NC

Zip Code  
28203-6505

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Duke Energy Carolinas, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)  
SVP Chief Distribution Off

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

955.66

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR1938134645466

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

325.90

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$325.90 Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Oliver, Jay, W, Mr.,**

Mailing Address 11524 Brangus Lane

City  
Mint Hill

State  
NC

Zip Code  
28227-8295

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Duke Energy Business Services, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)  
GM Grid Solutions Eng & Tech

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

246.52

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR1938135245466

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

84.88

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$84.88 Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

499.04

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 60 OF 160

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Duke Energy Corporation PAC**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Boisvert, Laura, M, Ms.,**

Mailing Address PO Box 759

City  
Cornelius

State  
NC

Zip Code  
28031-0759

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Duke Energy Carolinas, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)  
VP Customer Care

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

618.80

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR1938137345466

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

210.36

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$210.36 Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Ennis, Suzanne, A, Ms.,**

Mailing Address 2808 Marlin Ave

City  
Tampa

State  
FL

Zip Code  
33611-3811

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Duke Energy Business Services, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)  
Deputy General Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

246.90

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR1938137845466

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

83.94

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$83.94 Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Hatcher, Larry, E, Mr.,**

Mailing Address 3241 Lake Pointe Drive

City  
Belmont

State  
NC

Zip Code  
28012-6749

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Duke Energy Business Services, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)  
VP Natural Gas Operational Excel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

325.76

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR1938138245466

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

111.36

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$111.36 Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

405.66

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 61 OF 160

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Duke Energy Corporation PAC**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Leeks, Michael, D., Mr.,**

Mailing Address 2900 Gulf Blvd. - Unit 111

City  
Belleair Beach

State  
FL

Zip Code  
33786-3555

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Duke Energy Business Services, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)  
GM Lighting Programs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

277.68

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 31 / 2018

**Transaction ID : PR1938141245466**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

92.56

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$92.56 Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Goldsmith, Henry, , Mr.,**

Mailing Address 3455 SE 62nd Street

City  
Ocala

State  
FL

Zip Code  
34480-8042

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Duke Energy Florida, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)  
GM Contractor Oversight

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

203.70

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 31 / 2018

**Transaction ID : PR1938141545466**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

70.54

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$70.54 Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Anderson, Reginald, D, Mr.,**

Mailing Address 5708 Oakhurst Downs Dr

City  
Oak Ridge

State  
NC

Zip Code  
27310-8805

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Duke Energy Carolinas, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)  
GM III - Reg Stations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

243.28

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 31 / 2018

**Transaction ID : PR1938142245466**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

83.36

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$83.36 Monthly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

246.46

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 62 OF 160

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Duke Energy Corporation PAC**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Arroyo, Sharon, , Ms.,**

Mailing Address 312 Lakepark Trail

City  
Oviedo

State  
FL

Zip Code  
32765-8272

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Duke Energy Florida, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)

Dir Regional Large Acct Mgt

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

437.10

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR1938142845466

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

149.54

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$149.54 Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Salvarezza, Anthony, , Mr.,**

Mailing Address 601 Apalachee Dr NE

City

St Petersburg

State

FL

Zip Code

33702-2766

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Duke Energy Florida, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)

GM Regional Services

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

225.42

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR1938145445466

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

76.62

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$76.62 Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Sochacki, James, R, Mr.,**

Mailing Address 100 Aqua Way  
Apt. 141

City

Newport

State

KY

Zip Code

41071-2198

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Duke Energy Business Services, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)

VP Distb Const &amp; Maint MW

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

266.86

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR1938149445466

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

91.86

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$91.86 Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

318.02

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 63 OF 160

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Duke Energy Corporation PAC**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Morris, Charles, J, Mr., III**

Mailing Address 4077 Summit Ridge Lane

City  
Denver

State  
NC

Zip Code  
28037-7019

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Duke Energy Carolinas, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)  
GM Nuc Operations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

275.16

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR1938150845466

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

95.20

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$95.20 Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Kelly, Michael, S, Mr.,**

Mailing Address 7191 Grist Mill

City  
Denver

State  
NC

Zip Code  
28037-6521

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Duke Energy Carolinas, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)  
Mgr Nuclear Training

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

210.84

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR1938151445466

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

71.56

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$71.56 Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Hatcher, David, J, Mr.,**

Mailing Address 104 Whisperwood Drive

City  
Cary

State  
NC

Zip Code  
27518-9120

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Duke Energy Progress, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)  
Dir Digital Infrastructure

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

213.74

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR1938152445466

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

72.66

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$72.66 Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

239.42

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 64 OF 160

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Duke Energy Corporation PAC**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Browning, Andrew, G, Mr.,**

Mailing Address 1017 Rocky Meadows Ln

City  
Concord

State  
NC

Zip Code  
28025-1601

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Duke Energy Business Services, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)  
Dir PMC Start-up & Comm

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

385.86

Date of Receipt

03 / 31 / 2018

**Transaction ID : PR1938153745466**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

131.38

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$131.38 Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Dufner, John, D, Mr.,**

Mailing Address 1315 East Blvd  
Unit 612

City  
Charlotte

State  
NC

Zip Code  
28203-6076

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Duke Energy Carolinas, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)  
Interim Assignment - Leader

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

275.38

Date of Receipt

03 / 31 / 2018

**Transaction ID : PR1938155645466**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

93.46

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$93.46 Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Powell, Kerim, L, Mr.,**

Mailing Address 3201 Meadowvista Court

City  
Raleigh

State  
NC

Zip Code  
27606-9409

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Duke Energy Progress, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)  
GM Trans Ops Services

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

253.62

Date of Receipt

03 / 31 / 2018

**Transaction ID : PR1938158045466**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

86.90

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$86.90 Monthly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

311.74



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 65 OF 160

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Duke Energy Corporation PAC**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Gilliard, Tamara, A, Ms.,**

Mailing Address 3356 Westford Drive

City  
Apopka

State  
FL

Zip Code  
32712-5647

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Duke Energy Florida, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)  
GM Construction & Maintenance

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

466.90

Date of Receipt

03 / 31 / 2018

**Transaction ID : PR1938160845466**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

159.74

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$159.74 Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. O'Keefe, Sophia, , Ms.,**

Mailing Address 1700 Buena Vista Drive

City  
Eustis

State  
FL

Zip Code  
32726-5704

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Duke Energy Carolinas, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)  
Mgr Transmission Engagement

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

357.14

Date of Receipt

03 / 31 / 2018

**Transaction ID : PR1938162645466**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

120.62

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$120.62 Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Powers, Brian, V, Mr.,**

Mailing Address 593 W Ted Williams Ct

City  
Hernando

State  
FL

Zip Code  
34442-5127

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Duke Energy Florida, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)  
GM II - Reg Stations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

217.06

Date of Receipt

03 / 31 / 2018

**Transaction ID : PR1938164245466**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

74.38

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$74.38 Monthly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

354.74

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 66 OF 160

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Duke Energy Corporation PAC**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Perez, Mariela, A, Ms.,**

Mailing Address 601 Apalachee Drive NE

City

Saint Petersburg

State

FL

Zip Code

33702-2766

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Duke Energy Business Services, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)

GM Fleet Services

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

210.12

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR1938167245466

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

71.88

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$71.88 Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Sewell, Michael, , Mr.,**

Mailing Address 1713 D Street SE

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20003-2411

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Duke Energy Business Services, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)

Fed Gvnmt Affairs NC Dir

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

490.34

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR1938167545466

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

166.14

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$166.14 Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Phipps, Brett, , Mr.,**

Mailing Address 1225 South Church Street  
Apartment 234

City

Charlotte

State

NC

Zip Code

28203-4181

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Duke Energy Progress, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)

Mgng Dir Fuel Procurement

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.18

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR1938167645466

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

88.58

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$88.58 Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

326.60

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 67 OF 160

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Duke Energy Corporation PAC**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Waters, Samuel, S, Mr.,**

Mailing Address 16 Sandy Cove Rd.

City  
Clover

State  
SC

Zip Code  
29710-8930

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Duke Energy Progress, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)  
GM Transmission Planning

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

226.24

Date of Receipt

03 / 31 / 2018

**Transaction ID : PR1938168245466**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

76.68

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$76.68 Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Garrett, Will, A, Mr.,**

Mailing Address 5846 Newcombe Ct

City  
Charlotte

State  
NC

Zip Code  
28277-2590

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Duke Energy Business Services, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)  
Dir RU Midwest/Florida Finance

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

271.46

Date of Receipt

03 / 31 / 2018

**Transaction ID : PR1938177945466**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

91.98

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$91.98 Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Bennett, Danielle, T, Ms.,**

Mailing Address 103 Hardwick Drive

City  
Durham

State  
NC

Zip Code  
27713-7508

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Duke Energy Business Services, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)  
Deputy General Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

244.50

Date of Receipt

03 / 31 / 2018

**Transaction ID : PR1938180845466**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

82.98

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$82.98 Monthly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

251.64

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 68 OF 160

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Duke Energy Corporation PAC**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Struble, Steven, I, Mr.,**

Mailing Address 11357 Ballantyne Crossing Ave

City  
Charlotte

State  
NC

Zip Code  
28277-3702

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Duke Energy Business Services, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)  
Dir CCP Compl & EHS Fld Suppt

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

236.94

Date of Receipt

03 / 31 / 2018

**Transaction ID : PR1938183045466**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

80.90

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$80.90 Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Boyce, Cari, Paige, Ms.,**

Mailing Address 709 Graham Street

City  
Raleigh

State  
NC

Zip Code  
27605-1122

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Duke Energy Business Services, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)  
SVP StkhldrStratSust&PresDEFdn

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

763.42

Date of Receipt

03 / 31 / 2018

**Transaction ID : PR1938184045466**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

259.50

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$259.50 Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Flack, Christopher, M, Mr.,**

Mailing Address 7212 Bryce Point

City  
Pinellas Park

State  
FL

Zip Code  
33782-4338

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Duke Energy Florida, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)  
VP Government Affairs-FL

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

542.26

Date of Receipt

03 / 31 / 2018

**Transaction ID : PR1938185445466**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

183.74

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$183.74 Monthly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

524.14

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 69 OF 160

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Duke Energy Corporation PAC**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Anders, Caren, , Ms.,**

Mailing Address 96 Birklands Drive

City  
Cary

State  
NC

Zip Code  
27518-8217

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Duke Energy Business Services, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)  
VP, Operations Support

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

742.58

Date of Receipt

03 / 31 / 2018

**Transaction ID : PR1938186845466**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

251.62

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$251.62 Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Smith, John, F, Mr., III**

Mailing Address 5216 Shirland Road

City

Fuquay Varina

State

NC

Zip Code

27526-3409

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Duke Energy Progress, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)  
SVP Dist Grid Perf & Contr Ops

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

690.78

Date of Receipt

03 / 31 / 2018

**Transaction ID : PR1938189445466**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

234.06

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$234.06 Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Baker, Tracy, Allen, Mr.,**

Mailing Address 102 Minute Man Dr

City  
Cary

State  
NC

Zip Code

27513-4739

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Duke Energy Business Services, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)  
Dir Commercial Contracts Mgmt

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

330.02

Date of Receipt

03 / 31 / 2018

**Transaction ID : PR1938195945466**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

111.82

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$111.82 Monthly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

597.50

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 70 OF 160

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Duke Energy Corporation PAC**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Womack, Frankie, L, Mr.,**

Mailing Address 12301 Timbercroft Ct

City  
Raleigh

State  
NC

Zip Code  
27613-7852

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Duke Energy Progress, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)  
Sr Project Director

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

236.20

Date of Receipt

03 / 31 / 2018

**Transaction ID : PR1938199745466**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

80.04

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$80.04 Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Wyche, Christine, , Ms.,**

Mailing Address 4905 River Hills Drive

City  
Denver

State  
NC

Zip Code  
28037-8495

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Duke Energy Business Services, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)  
Interim Assignment - Leader

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

03 / 31 / 2018

**Transaction ID : PR1938201445466**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$100.00 Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Rotchford, John, , Mr.,**

Mailing Address 310 Pine Haven Drive

City  
Hartsville

State  
SC

Zip Code  
29550-2402

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Duke Energy Progress, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)  
Developmental Assignment Leader

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

201.48

Date of Receipt

03 / 31 / 2018

**Transaction ID : PR1938203245466**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

68.24

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$68.24 Monthly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

248.28

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 71 OF 160

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Duke Energy Corporation PAC**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Cooper, Cameron, , Mr.,**

Mailing Address 3433 DORCHESTER COURT

City  
Tallahassee

State  
FL

Zip Code  
32312-1300

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Duke Energy Florida, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)

State Government Affairs Dir

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

398.60

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR1938204245466

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

136.36

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$136.36 Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Gideon, William, Randolph, Mr.,**

Mailing Address 430 Caswell Beach Rd

City  
Oak Island

State  
NC

Zip Code  
28465-8445

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Duke Energy Progress, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)

Site VP Brunswick

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

850.90

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR1938204745466

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

286.46

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$286.46 Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Lowder, William, , ,**

Mailing Address 1100 Bristolwood Drive

City  
McKinney

State  
TX

Zip Code  
75070

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Duke Energy Business Services, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)

Project Director

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.52

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR1945545245466

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

73.56

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$73.56 Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

496.38

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 72 OF 160

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Duke Energy Corporation PAC**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Delowery, Michael, Richard, ,**

Mailing Address 5640 SW Orchid Bay Drive

City  
Palm City

State  
FL

Zip Code  
34990-8523

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Duke Energy Business Services, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)  
VP Project Mgmt & Construction

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

353.38

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR1945658445466

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

119.74

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$119.74 Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Roberts, Dereck, L, ,**

Mailing Address 289 Hogans Valley Way

City  
Cary

State  
NC

Zip Code  
27513-6011

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Duke Energy Progress, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)  
Developmental Assignment Leader

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

236.88

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR1945723845466

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

80.48

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$80.48 Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Barajas, Carol, Y, ,**

Mailing Address 6072 Oxfordshire Rd

City  
Waxhaw

State  
NC

Zip Code  
28173-7371

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Duke Energy Business Services, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)  
VP EHS Field Support

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR1945962445466

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

80.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$80.00 Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

280.22

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 73 OF 160

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Duke Energy Corporation PAC**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Wenger, Holly, H., ,**

Mailing Address 2110 Glade Hill Rd.

City  
Charlotte

State  
NC

Zip Code  
28270-3445

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Duke Energy Business Services, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)  
Dir Compliance Programs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

201.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR1946046845466

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

67.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$67.00 Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Pinegar, Stan, , ,**

Mailing Address 990 Maxwell Lane

City  
Zionsville

State  
IN

Zip Code  
46077-1062

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Duke Energy Business Services, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)  
VP Government Affairs-IN

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

571.04

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR1946414245466

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

195.36

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$195.36 Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Scott, Steven, , ,**

Mailing Address 3618 Edgewater Dr

City  
Gary

State  
SD

Zip Code  
57237-5525

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Duke Energy Commercial Enterprises, In

Occupation (for Individual)  
General Manager, Renewables

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

494.12

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR1960416345466

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

167.44

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$167.44 Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

429.80

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 74 OF 160

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Duke Energy Corporation PAC**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Kukura, Kelli, , ,**

Mailing Address 4421 Lake Flower Drive

City  
Holly Springs

State  
NC

Zip Code  
27540-9394

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Duke Energy Carolinas, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)  
State Government Affairs Dir

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

472.18

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR1973432745466

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

159.74

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$159.74 Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Musick, Justin, Grant, ,**

Mailing Address 11811 Carolina Blossom Lane

City  
Pineville

State  
NC

Zip Code  
28134-9048

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Duke Energy Carolinas, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)  
Transportation Coordinator

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

249.92

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR1974942045466

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

84.68

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$84.68 Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Ghanta, Venu, G, ,**

Mailing Address 8412 Farrell Drive

City  
Chevy Chase

State  
MD

Zip Code  
20815-3883

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Duke Energy Business Services, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)  
Federal Policy Director

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

208.18

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR2054728245466

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

74.10

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$74.10 Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

318.52

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 75 OF 160

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
<input type="checkbox"/> 17			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Duke Energy Corporation PAC**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Vick, Susan, F, ,**

Mailing Address 9642 NC Hwy 97w

City  
Rocky MountState  
NCZip Code  
27801-3099FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Duke Energy Carolinas, LLCOccupation (for Individual)  
State Government Affairs Dir

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

419.88

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		31		2018

**Transaction ID : PR2058741545466**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

142.28

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$142.28 Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Bingol, Selim, , ,**Mailing Address 526 Magnolia Ave.  
28203City  
CharlotteState  
NCZip Code  
28203-5644FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Duke Energy Business Services, LLCOccupation (for Individual)  
SVP Chief Comm Officer

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1016.22

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		31		2018

**Transaction ID : PR2058741645466**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

344.34

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$344.34 Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Craig, Thomas, Lantz, , III**

Mailing Address 2608 Ridge Road Drive

City  
AlexandriaState  
VAZip Code  
22302-2831FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Duke Energy Business Services, LLCOccupation (for Individual)  
Federal Govnmt Affairs Dir

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

537.48

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		31		2018

**Transaction ID : PR2059094145466**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

183.88

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$183.88 Monthly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

670.50

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 76 OF 160

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
<input type="checkbox"/> 17			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Duke Energy Corporation PAC**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Anderson, Melissa, H., ,**Mailing Address 4620 Piedmont Row Drive  
Unit 712City  
CharlotteState  
NCZip Code  
28210-4292FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Duke Energy Business Services, LLCOccupation (for Individual)  
EVP, Administration&ChiefHROff

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03	/	31	/	2018

**Transaction ID : PR2060426845466**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$200.00 Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Moss, Colleen, K., ,**

Mailing Address 331 Constitution Ave NE

City  
WashingtonState  
DCZip Code  
20002-5913FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Duke Energy Business Services, LLCOccupation (for Individual)  
Fed Govt Affairs Manager

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

269.64

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03	/	31	/	2018

**Transaction ID : PR2063337345466**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

94.64

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$94.64 Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Natonski, Pepper, P., ,**

Mailing Address 1832 Briar Ridge Ct.

City  
McLeanState  
VAZip Code  
22101-4202FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Duke Energy Business Services, LLCOccupation (for Individual)  
Federal Govnmt Affairs Dir

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

479.06

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03	/	31	/	2018

**Transaction ID : PR2223002345466**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

168.14

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$168.14 Monthly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

462.78

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 77 OF 160

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Duke Energy Corporation PAC**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Santoianni, Dawn, , ,**

Mailing Address 106 Park Manor Ln

City  
Cary

State  
NC

Zip Code  
27519-7210

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Duke Energy Business Services, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)  
Envr PolicyAnalysis&StrtgyDir

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR2236921145466

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$100.00 Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Coe, Michael, B., ,**

Mailing Address 125 W. Tremont Ave., Apt. 528

City  
Charlotte

State  
NC

Zip Code  
28203-5499

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Duke Energy Business Services, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)  
VP Corp Reputation & Media

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

299.56

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR2236950745466

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

102.16

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$102.16 Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Pigott, Edward, R., ,**

Mailing Address 7961 Holly Court

City  
Denver

State  
NC

Zip Code  
28037-9463

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Duke Energy Carolinas, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)  
Nuclear Operations Manager

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

242.46

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR2236983045466

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

83.86

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$83.86 Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

286.02

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 78 OF 160

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
<input type="checkbox"/> 17			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Duke Energy Corporation PAC**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Paridy, Craig, Arthur, ,**

Mailing Address 10319 James Madison Court

City  
CharlotteState  
NCZip Code  
28277-8899FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Duke Energy Business Services, LLCOccupation (for Individual)  
Exec Alignment & Messaging Mgr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03	/	31	/	2018

**Transaction ID : PR2237047245466**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$100.00 Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Barkley, Bruce, P., ,**

Mailing Address 4420 Solemn Pointe Lane

City  
CharlotteState  
NCZip Code  
28216-8505FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Piedmont Natural Gas Company IncOccupation (for Individual)  
VP, Reg & Community Relations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

618.52

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03	/	31	/	2018

**Transaction ID : PR2237592045466**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

211.60

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$211.60 Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Brown, Gregory, A., ,**

Mailing Address 433 Rambling Rose Way

City  
MooreState  
SCZip Code  
29369-8807FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Piedmont Natural Gas Company IncOccupation (for Individual)  
Mgr Gas Field Operations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

214.28

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03	/	31	/	2018

**Transaction ID : PR2237593845466**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

72.60

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$72.60 Monthly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

384.20

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 79 OF 160

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Duke Energy Corporation PAC**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Capps, James, W, ,**

Mailing Address 289 Lollis Road

City  
Belton

State  
SC

Zip Code  
29627-8006

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Piedmont Natural Gas Company Inc

Occupation (for Individual)  
Manager Gas System Operations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

203.36

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR2237594445466

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

69.60

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$69.60 Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Craft, Alan, J, ,**

Mailing Address 1175 Pinellas Pt Dr S  
Apt 139

City

St Petersburg

State

FL

Zip Code

33705-6780

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Duke Energy Business Services, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)  
Sr IT Applications Analyst

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

220.56

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR2237594845466

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

73.52

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$73.52 Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Davidson, Daniel, Edmon, ,**

Mailing Address 8004 Timber Cove Drive

City

Mount Juliet

State

TN

Zip Code

37122-6463

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Piedmont Natural Gas Company Inc

Occupation (for Individual)  
State Government Affairs Dir

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

344.18

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR2237594945466

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

117.94

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$117.94 Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

261.06



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 80 OF 160

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Duke Energy Corporation PAC**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Epting, Greg, V, ,**

Mailing Address 2965 River Ridge Rd

City  
Pfafttown

State  
NC

Zip Code  
27040-9425

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Piedmont Natural Gas Company Inc

Occupation (for Individual)  
Mgr Gas Regional Sales

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

03 / 31 / 2018

**Transaction ID : PR2237595645466**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$100.00 Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Gaglio, Victor, M, ,**

Mailing Address 8719 Rea Road

City  
Waxhaw

State  
NC

Zip Code  
28173-6643

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Duke Energy Business Services, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)  
SVP & Chief Op Off Natural Gas

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

987.48

Date of Receipt

03 / 31 / 2018

**Transaction ID : PR2237596445466**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

329.16

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$329.16 Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Garcia, Arnaldo, , ,**

Mailing Address 426 West Ninth Street

City  
Charlotte

State  
NC

Zip Code  
28202-1710

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Duke Energy Business Services, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)  
Mgr Insurance

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

256.64

Date of Receipt

03 / 31 / 2018

**Transaction ID : PR2237596645466**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

86.96

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$86.96 Monthly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

516.12

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 81 OF 160

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Duke Energy Corporation PAC**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Giaimo, Nicholas, Joseph, ,**

Mailing Address 3400 Sunnybrook Drive

City  
Charlotte

State  
NC

Zip Code  
28210-4716

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Duke Energy Business Services, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)  
Dir RU Gas Ops Finance

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

441.10

Date of Receipt

03 / 31 / 2018

**Transaction ID : PR2237596845466**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

151.86

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$151.86 Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Habecker, Eric, J, ,**

Mailing Address 5501 Holyoke Ln

City  
Charlotte

State  
NC

Zip Code  
28226-6898

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Piedmont Natural Gas Company Inc

Occupation (for Individual)  
Project Director

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

297.71

Date of Receipt

03 / 31 / 2018

**Transaction ID : PR2237597445466**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.96

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$100.96 Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Hansen, Renee, L, ,**

Mailing Address 144 Scofield Road

City  
Charlotte

State  
NC

Zip Code  
28209-3626

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Duke Energy Business Services, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)  
Dir HR Business Partners

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

248.72

Date of Receipt

03 / 31 / 2018

**Transaction ID : PR2237597845466**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

84.28

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$84.28 Monthly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

337.10

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 82 OF 160

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Duke Energy Corporation PAC

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Haynes, Mia, S, ,

Mailing Address 3737 Wendwood Lane  
Apt 104

City  
Charlotte

State  
NC

Zip Code  
28211-1260

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Piedmont Natural Gas Company Inc

Occupation (for Individual)  
GM Regional Cust Care Ops

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

248.74

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR2237598045466

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

84.14

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$84.14 Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Ivey, Lynwood, Dennis, ,

Mailing Address 155 Sutton Rd

City  
La Grange

State  
NC

Zip Code  
28551-9108

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Piedmont Natural Gas Company Inc

Occupation (for Individual)  
Mgr Gas Privatization Projects

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

339.36

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR2237598745466

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

113.12

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$113.12 Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Koster, Jeremy, J, ,

Mailing Address 20326 Northport Drive

City  
Cornelius

State  
NC

Zip Code  
28031-5403

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Duke Energy Business Services, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)  
GM Gas Operations Support

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

405.88

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR2237600045466

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

138.96

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$138.96 Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

336.22

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 83 OF 160

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Duke Energy Corporation PAC**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Lang, James, M, ,**

Mailing Address 5756 Fairview Church Rd

City  
Trinity

State  
NC

Zip Code  
27370-8225

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Piedmont Natural Gas Company Inc

Occupation (for Individual)  
Supv-Sales

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

273.98

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR2237600245466

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

93.58

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$93.58 Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Mayberry, Bret, D, ,**

Mailing Address 313 Hillcrest Dr

City

Harrisburg

State

NC

Zip Code

28075-9429

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Duke Energy Business Services, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)  
Sr Bus Continuity Specialist

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

249.50

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR2237601745466

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

84.54

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$84.54 Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Mays, Ronald, O, , Jr.**

Mailing Address 6012 Autumn Blossom Lane

City

Marvin

State

NC

Zip Code

28173-3604

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Duke Energy Business Services, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)  
Mgng Dir Gas Sales & Delivery

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

248.26

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR2237602045466

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

84.94

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$84.94 Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

263.06

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 84 OF 160

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
<input type="checkbox"/> 17			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Duke Energy Corporation PAC**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. McCullough, Henry, C, ,**

Mailing Address 12 Shadow Lane

City  
TaylorsState  
SCZip Code  
29687-2633FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Piedmont Natural Gas Company IncOccupation (for Individual)  
Govt & Comm Relations Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

343.60

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		31		2018

**Transaction ID : PR2237602145466**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

117.36

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$117.36 Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Morgan, Phillip, D, ,**

Mailing Address 2200 Lancey Drive

City  
ThomasvilleState  
NCZip Code  
27360-8907FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Piedmont Natural Gas Company IncOccupation (for Individual)  
Community Relations Manager

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

339.36

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		31		2018

**Transaction ID : PR2237603145466**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

113.12

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$113.12 Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Newlin, Karl, W, ,**

Mailing Address 2132 Brookwood Road

City  
CharlotteState  
NCZip Code  
28211-2630FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Piedmont Natural Gas Company IncOccupation (for Individual)  
SVP&Chief Comm Off Natural Gas

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

587.52

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		31		2018

**Transaction ID : PR2237603945466**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

195.84

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$195.84 Monthly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

426.32

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 85 OF 160

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Duke Energy Corporation PAC**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Stabley, Sarah, E, ,**

Mailing Address 916 River Oaks Lane

City  
Charlotte

State  
NC

Zip Code  
28226-6836

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Duke Energy Business Services, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)  
Dir Gas Spply Schdg & Optmzatr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

420.74

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR2237607445466

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

143.94

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$143.94 Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Thweatt, James, M, ,**

Mailing Address 1810 Lombardy Ave.

City  
Nashville

State  
TN

Zip Code  
37215-1302

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Piedmont Natural Gas Company Inc

Occupation (for Individual)  
Principal Engineer

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

257.84

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR2237608745466

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

88.16

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$88.16 Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. VonCannon, Teresa, S, ,**

Mailing Address 2916 Cline School Road

City  
Concord

State  
NC

Zip Code  
28025-7341

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Piedmont Natural Gas Company Inc

Occupation (for Individual)  
Mgr Gas Field Customer Service

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

205.16

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR2237609645466

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

69.40

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$69.40 Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

301.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 86 OF 160

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Duke Energy Corporation PAC**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Woody, Brian, C, ,**

Mailing Address 1361 Indigo Ct

City  
Rock Hill

State  
SC

Zip Code  
29730-6456

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Duke Energy Carolinas, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)

Managing Director CXT Program Ma

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

623.54

Date of Receipt

03 / 31 / 2018

**Transaction ID : PR2237610445466**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

210.94

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$210.94 Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Yoho, Franklin, H, ,**

Mailing Address 209 Perrin Place

City  
Charlotte

State  
NC

Zip Code  
28207-2223

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Duke Energy Business Services, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)

EVP & President, Natural Gas

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

924.00

Date of Receipt

03 / 31 / 2018

**Transaction ID : PR2237610545466**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

308.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$308.00 Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Keal, Patrick, Dean, ,**

Mailing Address 12056 Jockey Club Drive

City  
Union

State  
KY

Zip Code  
41091-7538

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Duke Energy Business Services, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)

Sr Gov't Affairs Specialist

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

226.88

Date of Receipt

03 / 31 / 2018

**Transaction ID : PR2239414045466**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

76.88

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$76.88 Monthly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

595.82



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 87 OF 160

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
<input type="checkbox"/> 17			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Duke Energy Corporation PAC**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Bowman, Quynh, Pham, ,**

Mailing Address 1917 Parson Street

City  
CharlotteState  
NCZip Code  
28205-2361FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Duke Energy Business Services, LLCOccupation (for Individual)  
Dir Gas Risk Management

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

295.68

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03	/	31	/	2018

**Transaction ID : PR2239643345466**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

103.52

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$103.52 Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Long, Adam, Blanchard, ,**

Mailing Address 3223 Lakehurst Crossing

City  
MatthewsState  
NCZip Code  
28104-6898FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Duke Energy Business Services, LLCOccupation (for Individual)  
Dir Gas Pipeline Operations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

226.16

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03	/	31	/	2018

**Transaction ID : PR2239818745466**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

76.92

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$76.92 Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Renjel, Louis, E., ,**

Mailing Address 3812 48th Street NW

City  
WashingtonState  
DCZip Code  
20016-2302FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Duke Energy Business Services, LLCOccupation (for Individual)  
VP Fed Govt Affairs&Strat Pol

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

806.66

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03	/	31	/	2018

**Transaction ID : PR2240595245466**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

273.34

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$273.34 Monthly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

453.78

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 88 OF 160

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Duke Energy Corporation PAC**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Renner, David, Alan, ,**

Mailing Address 3968 Marydel Lane

City  
Maiden

State  
NC

Zip Code  
28650-9202

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Duke Energy Carolinas, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)  
VP CCP Engineering

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

587.76

Date of Receipt

03 / 31 / 2018

**Transaction ID : PR382590645466**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

199.16

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$199.16 Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Kobe, Lisa, Hailey, ,**

Mailing Address 4326 Washington Blvd

City  
Indianapolis

State  
IN

Zip Code  
46205-1766

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Duke Energy Business Services, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)  
State Government Affairs Dir

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

297.54

Date of Receipt

03 / 31 / 2018

**Transaction ID : PR382600845466**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.98

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$100.98 Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Session, Charles, Lonnie, , Jr.**

Mailing Address 11509 Gregson Ct

City  
Union

State  
KY

Zip Code  
41091-1170

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Duke Energy Business Services, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)  
VP Gov't & Community Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

443.22

Date of Receipt

03 / 31 / 2018

**Transaction ID : PR382618545466**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.66

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$150.66 Monthly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

450.80

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 89 OF 160

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Duke Energy Corporation PAC

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Esamann, Douglas, F, ,

Mailing Address 18419 Harborside Dr.

City  
CorneliusState  
NCZip Code  
28031-8796FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Duke Energy Business Services, LLCOccupation (for Individual)  
EVP Energy Sins & Pres MW FL

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1496.62

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR382621345466

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

521.62

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$521.62 Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Hunsicker, Retha, Irene, ,

Mailing Address 1232 Rocky River Road West

City  
CharlotteState  
NCZip Code  
28213-5034FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Duke Energy Business Services, LLCOccupation (for Individual)  
VP Customer Connect-Solutions

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

587.82

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR382624345466

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

199.82

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$199.82 Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Davey, Brian, Patrick, ,

Mailing Address 205 Jordan Rd.

City  
IndianapolisState  
INZip Code  
46217-4005FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Duke Energy Business Services, LLCOccupation (for Individual)  
Dir Rates&Reg Strategy-IN

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

263.26

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR382625445466

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

89.34

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$89.34 Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

810.78

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 90 OF 160

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Duke Energy Corporation PAC**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Orben, Christopher, Riis, ,**

Mailing Address 4395 Kestrel Court

City  
Columbus

State  
IN

Zip Code  
47203-1778

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Duke Energy Indiana, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)

Govt &amp; Comm Relations Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

219.44

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR382627445466

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

74.40

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$74.40 Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Kesling, Suzanne, Marie, ,**

Mailing Address 2001 Sweet Gum Dr

City  
Avon

State  
IN

Zip Code  
46123-7426

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Duke Energy Business Services, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)  
Dir Customer Journey Process

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

227.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR382628045466

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

76.92

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$76.92 Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Stallman, Brian, K, ,**

Mailing Address 3076 Sentry Drive

City  
Edgewood

State  
KY

Zip Code  
41017-8140

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Duke Energy Commercial Enterprises, In

Occupation (for Individual)  
VP Development

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

498.30

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR382629545466

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

168.30

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$168.30 Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

319.62

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 91 OF 160

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Duke Energy Corporation PAC**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Blade, Marvin, A, ,**

Mailing Address P.O. Box 603

City  
Plainfield

State  
IN

Zip Code  
46168-0603

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Duke Energy Business Services, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)  
VP Community Relations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

451.28

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR382629645466

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

157.80

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$157.80 Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Finan, Jeffrey, D, ,**

Mailing Address 9238 Loch Glen Way

City  
Charlotte

State  
NC

Zip Code  
28278-7771

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Duke Energy Business Services, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)  
Mgr Generation Engineering

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.28

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR382645945466

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

88.20

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$88.20 Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Janson, Julia, Smoot, ,**

Mailing Address 810 Huntington Park Drive

City  
Charlotte

State  
NC

Zip Code  
28211-3920

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Duke Energy Business Services, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)  
EVP Ext Affairs,CLO & Corp Sec

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1575.54

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR382650845466

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

533.86

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$533.86 Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

779.86

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 92 OF 160

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Duke Energy Corporation PAC**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Knue, David, C, ,**

Mailing Address 5007 TROUBADOR CT.

City  
CINCINNATI

State  
OH

Zip Code  
45238-6029

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Duke Energy Business Services, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)  
Sr IT Business Analyst

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

311.10

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR382652545466

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

103.70

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$103.70 Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Beck, David, Paul, ,**

Mailing Address 7208 Versailles Ln

City  
Charlotte

State  
NC

Zip Code  
28277-5566

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Duke Energy Carolinas, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)  
GM CCP Proj Png & Initiation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

236.56

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR382665945466

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

80.28

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$80.28 Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Greene, Everett, Francis, , Jr.**

Mailing Address 3645 West 58Th St

City  
Indianapolis

State  
IN

Zip Code  
46228-1692

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Duke Energy Indiana, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)  
Dir Meter Reading

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

336.12

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR382698445466

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

114.08

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$114.08 Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

298.06

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 93 OF 160

☒ 11a   ☐ 11b   ☐ 11c   ☐ 12  
☐ 13   ☐ 14   ☐ 15   ☐ 16   ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Duke Energy Corporation PAC**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Henning, James, P, ,**

Mailing Address 8742 Rosebrook Dr.

City  
FlorenceState  
KYZip Code  
41042-8263FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Duke Energy Business Services, LLCOccupation (for Individual)  
State President-OH/KY

Receipt For:

☐ Primary   ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

744.52

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 31 / 2018
**Transaction ID : PR382704645466**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

252.28

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$252.28 Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Scheidler, John, Burns, ,**

Mailing Address 7036 Warwick Rd

City  
IndianapolisState  
INZip Code  
46220-1051FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Duke Energy Business Services, LLCOccupation (for Individual)  
Associate General Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary   ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

385.14

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 31 / 2018
**Transaction ID : PR382743145466**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

130.50

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$130.50 Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Liggett, Brian, T, ,**

Mailing Address 4265 Brookfield Drive

City  
ColumbusState  
INZip Code  
47201-9801FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Duke Energy Carolinas, LLCOccupation (for Individual)  
GM Operations Services

Receipt For:

☐ Primary   ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

224.10

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 31 / 2018
**Transaction ID : PR382769545466**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

78.66

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$78.66 Monthly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

461.44

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 94 OF 160

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Duke Energy Corporation PAC**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Alexander, Michael, D, ,**

Mailing Address 8301 Hartford Avenue

City  
Silver Spring

State  
MD

Zip Code  
20910-5309

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Duke Energy Business Services, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)  
Federal Govnmt Affairs Dir

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

243.56

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR555313645466

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

82.80

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$82.80 Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Karn, Kelley, A, ,**

Mailing Address 18847 Mill Grove Drive

City  
Noblesville

State  
IN

Zip Code  
46062-6452

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Duke Energy Business Services, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)  
Deputy General Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

562.72

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR653857345466

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

191.28

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$191.28 Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Weisker, Brian, R, ,**

Mailing Address 15041 Lisha Lane

City  
Charlotte

State  
NC

Zip Code  
28277-2299

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Duke Energy Carolinas, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)  
VP CCP Ops & Maintenance

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

526.90

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR703065845466

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

180.82

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$180.82 Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

454.90

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 95 OF 160

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
<input type="checkbox"/> 17			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Duke Energy Corporation PAC**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Reising, Ron, , ,**

Mailing Address 406 Belo Court

City

Fort Mill

State

SC

Zip Code

29715-7854

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Duke Energy Business Services, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)

SVP Operations Support

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

881.12

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		31		2018

**Transaction ID : PR711529345466**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

298.56

☐

Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$298.56 Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Miller, Joseph, Aaron, , Jr.**

Mailing Address 964 Wessington Manor Lane

City

Fort Mill

State

SC

Zip Code

29715-7837

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Duke Energy Business Services, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)

VP Central Services &amp; Compl

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

282.90

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		31		2018

**Transaction ID : PR776682545466**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

95.86

☐

Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$95.86 Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Good, Lynn, J, ,**

Mailing Address 4711 Carmel Park Lane

City

Charlotte

State

NC

Zip Code

28226-5148

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Duke Energy Business Services, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)

Chairman, President &amp; CEO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify)

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

3375.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		31		2018

**Transaction ID : PR939628445466**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1125.00

☐

Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$1125.00 Monthly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

1519.42

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

38023.37

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 96 OF 160  
(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☒ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Duke Energy Corporation PAC**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

## **A. Comerica Bank**

Mailing Address PO Box 75000

City  
Detroit

State  
MI

Zip Code  
48275-2250

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

335.58

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 01 / 2018

**Transaction ID : 24364826**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

104.41

☐ Memo Item

February Interest

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

## **B. Comerica Bank**

Mailing Address PO Box 75000

City  
Detroit

State  
MI

Zip Code  
48275-2250

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

335.61

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 01 / 2018

**Transaction ID : 24364828**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

0.03

☐ Memo Item

February Interest

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

## **C.**

Mailing Address

City

State

Zip Code

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

104.44

104.44

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 97 OF 160

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Duke Energy Corporation PAC**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Jim Banks For Congress**

Mailing Address P.O. Box 11431

City  
Fort WayneState  
INZip Code  
46858Purpose of Disbursement  
Direct Contribution

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

**Banks, James, , ,**

Office Sought:

☒ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: IN

District: 03

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
03		16		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C** C00577999**Transaction ID : 24363759**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

Direct Contribution

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Beatty For Congress**

Mailing Address PO Box 172

City  
ColumbusState  
OHZip Code  
43216Purpose of Disbursement  
Direct Contribution

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

**Beatty, Joyce, , Ms.,**

Office Sought:

☒ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: OH

District: 03

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
03		16		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C** C00507368**Transaction ID : 24363760**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

Direct Contribution

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Marsha Blackburn For Congress Inc.**

Mailing Address PO Box 3750

City  
BrentwoodState  
TNZip Code  
37024-3750Purpose of Disbursement  
Direct Contribution

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

**Blackburn, Marsha, , Rep.,**

Office Sought:

☒ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: TN

District: 07

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
03		16		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C** C00376939**Transaction ID : 24363761**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2500.00

Direct Contribution

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

4500.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 98 OF 160

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Duke Energy Corporation PAC**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Brady for Congress**

Mailing Address 104 Hume Avenue

City  
AlexandriaState  
VAZip Code  
22301Purpose of Disbursement  
Direct Contribution

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

**Brady, Kevin, Patrick, Rep.,**

Office Sought:

☒ House☐ Senate☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☐ Primary☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: TX

District: 08

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
03			16			2018			

FEC Identification Number

C C00311043

**Transaction ID : 24363762**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5000.00

Direct Contribution

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Friends of Steve Braun**

Mailing Address PO Box 168

City  
WhitestownState  
INZip Code  
46075Purpose of Disbursement  
Direct Contribution

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

**Braun, Steven, , ,**

Office Sought:

☒ House☐ Senate☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary☐ General☐ Other (specify)

State: IN

District: 04

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
03			16			2018			

FEC Identification Number

C C00654442

**Transaction ID : 24363763**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2500.00

Direct Contribution

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Friends of Larry Bucshon**

Mailing Address PO Box 250

City  
NewburghState  
INZip Code  
47629Purpose of Disbursement  
Direct Contribution

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

**Bucshon, Larry, , Rep., MD**

Office Sought:

☒ House☐ Senate☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary☐ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: IN

District: 08

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
03			16			2018			

FEC Identification Number

C C00468256

**Transaction ID : 24363764**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2000.00

Direct Contribution

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

9500.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 99 OF 160

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Duke Energy Corporation PAC**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. G.K. Butterfield for Congress**

Mailing Address PO Box 2571

City  
WilsonState  
NCZip Code  
27894Purpose of Disbursement  
Direct Contribution

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

**Butterfield, George, K., Rep.,**

Office Sought:

☒ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: NC

District: 01

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3		1	6		2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

C C00401190

**Transaction ID : 24363765**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

Direct Contribution

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Friends of Jim Clyburn**

Mailing Address PO Box 12567

City  
ColumbiaState  
SCZip Code  
29211Purpose of Disbursement  
Direct Contribution

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

**Clyburn, James, E., Rep.,**

Office Sought:

☒ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: SC

District: 06

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3		1	6		2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

C C00255562

**Transaction ID : 24363766**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5000.00

Direct Contribution

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Comer For Congress**

Mailing Address PO Box 338

City  
TompkinsvilleState  
KYZip Code  
42167Purpose of Disbursement  
Direct Contribution

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

**Comer, James, , ,**

Office Sought:

☒ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: KY

District: 01

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3		1	6		2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

C C00588764

**Transaction ID : 24363963**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

Direct Contribution

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 100 OF 160

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Duke Energy Corporation PAC**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Common Values PAC**Mailing Address 901 N. Washington St.  
Suite 700City  
WashingtonState  
DCZip Code  
22314Purpose of Disbursement  
Direct Contribution

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

**Common Values PAC**Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3			1	6			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

C C00442368

**Transaction ID : 24364023**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5000.00

Direct Contribution

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. CONA PAC**Mailing Address 110 West Louisiana Ave  
Suite 312City  
MidlandState  
MIZip Code  
79701Purpose of Disbursement  
Direct Contribution

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

**CONA PAC**Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3			1	6			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

C C00409458

**Transaction ID : 24364024**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

Direct Contribution

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Val Demings For Congress**

Mailing Address PO Box 536926

City  
OrlandoState  
FLZip Code  
32853Purpose of Disbursement  
Direct Contribution

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

**Demings, Valdez, , ,**Office Sought: ☒ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: FL District: 10

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3			1	6			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

C C00498980

**Transaction ID : 24364026**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

Direct Contribution

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

7000.00



**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 101 OF 160

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Duke Energy Corporation PAC**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. DSCC**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
03		16		2018

Mailing Address 120 Maryland Avenue, NE

City  
WashingtonState  
DCZip Code  
20002Purpose of Disbursement  
Direct Contribution

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

FEC Identification Number

C

**Transaction ID : 24364027**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5000.00

Direct Contribution

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Joni For Iowa**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
03		16		2018

Mailing Address PO Box 93441

City  
Des MoinesState  
IAZip Code  
50393Purpose of Disbursement  
Direct Contribution

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

**Ernst, Joni, , Sen.,**

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☒ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: IA

District:

FEC Identification Number

C C00546788

**Transaction ID : 24364028**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

Direct Contribution

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Deb Fischer for US Senate**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
03		16		2018

Mailing Address 5555 South St

City  
LincolnState  
NEZip Code  
68506Purpose of Disbursement  
Direct Contribution

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

**Fischer, Deb, , Sen.,**

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☒ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: NE

District:

FEC Identification Number

C C00498907

**Transaction ID : 24364029**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

Direct Contribution

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

6500.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 102 OF 160

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Duke Energy Corporation PAC**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Chuck Fleischmann For Congress Committee, Inc.**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
03		16		2018

Mailing Address P.O. Box 11091

City  
ChattanoogaState  
TNZip Code  
37401Purpose of Disbursement  
Direct Contribution

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

**Fleischmann, Chuck, , Rep.,**

Office Sought:

☒ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: TN

District: 03

FEC Identification Number

C C00461822

**Transaction ID : 24364030**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2500.00

Direct Contribution

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Marcia Fudge For Congress**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
03		16		2018

Mailing Address 236 Massachusetts Avenue, NE  
Suite 603City  
WashingtonState  
DCZip Code  
20002Purpose of Disbursement  
Direct Contribution

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

**Fudge, Marcia, L., Rep.,**

Office Sought:

☒ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: OH

District: 11

FEC Identification Number

C C00454694

**Transaction ID : 24364031**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

Direct Contribution

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Guthrie for Congress**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
03		16		2018

Mailing Address 406 College View Drive

City  
ElizabethtownState  
KYZip Code  
42701Purpose of Disbursement  
Direct Contribution

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

**Guthrie, Brett, , Rep.,**

Office Sought:

☒ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: KY

District: 02

FEC Identification Number

C C00445023

**Transaction ID : 24364032**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

Direct Contribution

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

4500.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 103 OF 160

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Duke Energy Corporation PAC**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. George Holding for Congress**

Mailing Address PO Box 97187

City  
RaleighState  
NCZip Code  
27624Purpose of Disbursement  
Direct Contribution

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

**Holding, George, , Mr.,**

Office Sought:

☒ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: NC

District: 13

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		16		2018

FEC Identification Number

C C00499236

**Transaction ID : 24364033**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5000.00

Direct Contribution

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Trey For Congress**

Mailing Address PO Box 421

City  
JeffersonvilleState  
INZip Code  
47130Purpose of Disbursement  
Direct Contribution

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

**Hollingsworth, Trey, , ,**

Office Sought:

☒ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: IN

District: 09

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		16		2018

FEC Identification Number

C C00590463

**Transaction ID : 24364034**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

Direct Contribution

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Karin Housley for Senate**Mailing Address 216 Myrtle Street, W  
#2096City  
StillwaterState  
MNZip Code  
55082Purpose of Disbursement  
Direct Contribution

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

**Housley, Karen, , ,**

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☒ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: MN

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		16		2018

FEC Identification Number

C C00664219

**Transaction ID : 24364035**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2000.00

Direct Contribution

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

8000.00
---------

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 104 OF 160

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Duke Energy Corporation PAC**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Hoyer For Congress**Mailing Address 4201 Northview Drive  
Suite 307City  
BowieState  
MDZip Code  
20735Purpose of Disbursement  
Direct Contribution

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

**Hoyer, Steny, H., Rep.,**

Office Sought:

☒ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: MD

District: 05

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
03		16		2018

FEC Identification Number

C C00140715

**Transaction ID : 24364036**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2500.00

Direct Contribution

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Hoyer For Congress**Mailing Address 4201 Northview Drive  
Suite 307City  
BowieState  
MDZip Code  
20735Purpose of Disbursement  
Direct Contribution

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

**Hoyer, Steny, H., Rep.,**

Office Sought:

☒ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: MD

District: 05

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
03		16		2018

FEC Identification Number

C C00140715

**Transaction ID : 24364295**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2500.00

Direct Contribution

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. INGAA PAC**Mailing Address 10 G Street, NE  
Suite 700City  
WashingtonState  
DCZip Code  
20002Purpose of Disbursement  
Direct Contribution

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
03		16		2018

FEC Identification Number

C

**Transaction ID : 24364296**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5000.00

Direct Contribution

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

10000.00
----------

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 105 OF 160

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Duke Energy Corporation PAC**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Kaptur For Congress**

Mailing Address P.O. Box 899

City  
ToledoState  
OHZip Code  
43697Purpose of Disbursement  
Direct Contribution

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

**Kaptur, Marcy, , Rep.,**

Office Sought:

☒ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: OH

District: 09

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3		1	6		2	0	1	8

FEC Identification Number

C C00154625

**Transaction ID : 24364320**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

Direct Contribution

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Lawson For Congress**

Mailing Address 400 North Adams St.

City  
TallahasseeState  
FLZip Code  
32301Purpose of Disbursement  
Direct Contribution

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

**Lawson, Al, , Rep., Jr.**

Office Sought:

☒ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: FL

District: 05

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3		1	6		2	0	1	8

FEC Identification Number

C C00460261

**Transaction ID : 24364321**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

Direct Contribution

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Brian Mast For Congress**

Mailing Address 2600 S Douglas Rd Ste 900

City  
Coral GablesState  
FLZip Code  
33134Purpose of Disbursement  
Direct Contribution

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

**Mast, Brian, , ,**

Office Sought:

☒ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: FL

District: 18

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3		1	6		2	0	1	8

FEC Identification Number

C C00579896

**Transaction ID : 24364327**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

Direct Contribution

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 106 OF 160

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Duke Energy Corporation PAC**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. McConnell for Majority Leader**

Mailing Address PO Box 1496

City  
LouisvilleState  
KYZip Code  
40201Purpose of Disbursement  
Direct Contribution

011

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3			1	6			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

C

**Transaction ID : 24364338**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5000.00

Direct Contribution

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Mchenry for Congress**

Mailing Address PO Box 1406

City  
HickoryState  
NCZip Code  
28603Purpose of Disbursement  
Direct Contribution

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

**McHenry, Patrick, Timothy, Rep.,**

Office Sought:

☒ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: NC

District: 10

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3			1	6			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

C C00393629

**Transaction ID : 24364376**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2500.00

Direct Contribution

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. New Pioneers PAC**Mailing Address 228 S. Washington Street  
Suite 115City  
AlexandriaState  
VAZip Code  
22314Purpose of Disbursement  
Direct Contribution

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

**New Pioneers PAC**

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3			1	6			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

C C00459123

**Transaction ID : 24364377**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

Direct Contribution

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

8500.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 107 OF 160

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Duke Energy Corporation PAC**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. NRSC**

Mailing Address 425 2nd Street, NE

City  
WashingtonState  
DCZip Code  
20002Purpose of Disbursement  
Direct Contribution

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

**NRSC**

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M		D	D		Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3		1	6		2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C** C00027466**Transaction ID : 24364378**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

15000.00

Direct Contribution

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Greg Pence for Congress**

Mailing Address PO Box 218

City  
ShelbyvilleState  
INZip Code  
46176Purpose of Disbursement  
Direct Contribution

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

**Pence, Gregory, , ,**

Office Sought:

☒ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: IN

District: 06

Date of Disbursement

M	M		D	D		Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3		1	6		2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C** C00658401**Transaction ID : 24364382**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2500.00

Direct Contribution

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Pittenger For Congress**

Mailing Address PO Box 470848

City  
CharlotteState  
NCZip Code  
28247Purpose of Disbursement  
Direct Contribution

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

**Pittenger, Robert, , Mr.,**

Office Sought:

☒ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: NC

District: 09

Date of Disbursement

M	M		D	D		Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3		1	6		2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C** C00514513**Transaction ID : 24364401**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

4000.00

Direct Contribution

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►

21500.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►



**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 108 OF 160

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Duke Energy Corporation PAC**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Prosperity Action, Inc.**

Mailing Address 320 First Street SE

City  
WashingtonState  
DCZip Code  
22314Purpose of Disbursement  
Direct Contribution

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

**Prosperity Action, Inc.**

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3			1	6			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

C C00377689

**Transaction ID : 24364403**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5000.00

Direct Contribution

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Hal Rogers for Congress**Mailing Address P.O. Box 1214  
East Mt Vernon StCity  
SomersetState  
KYZip Code  
42502Purpose of Disbursement  
Direct Contribution

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

**Rogers, Harold, Dallas, Rep.,**

Office Sought:

☒ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: KY

District: 05

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3			1	6			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

C C00116632

**Transaction ID : 24364404**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

Direct Contribution

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Roskam For Congress**

Mailing Address P. O. Box 713

City  
WheatonState  
ILZip Code  
60187Purpose of Disbursement  
Direct Contribution

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

**Roskam, Peter, , Rep.,**

Office Sought:

☒ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: IL

District: 06

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3			1	6			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

C C00410969

**Transaction ID : 24364405**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

Direct Contribution

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►

7000.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 109 OF 160

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Duke Energy Corporation PAC**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Citizens For John Rutherford**Mailing Address 3030 Hartley Rd  
Ste 120City  
JacksonvilleState  
FLZip Code  
32257Purpose of Disbursement  
Direct Contribution

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

**Rutherford, John, , Rep.,**

Office Sought:

☒ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: FL

District: 04

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3		1	6		2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

C C00615294

**Transaction ID : 24364406**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

Direct Contribution

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Volunteers For Shimkus**Mailing Address 499 South Capitol Street, SW  
Suite 420City  
WashingtonState  
DCZip Code  
20003Purpose of Disbursement  
Direct Contribution

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

**Shimkus, John, M., Rep.,**

Office Sought:

☒ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: IL

District: 19

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3		1	6		2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

C C00258855

**Transaction ID : 24364407**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2500.00

Direct Contribution

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Simpson For Congress**

Mailing Address 1487 Parkway Drive

City  
BlackfootState  
IDZip Code  
83221Purpose of Disbursement  
Direct Contribution

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

**Simpson, Michael, K., Rep.,**

Office Sought:

☒ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: ID

District: 02

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3		1	6		2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

C C00331397

**Transaction ID : 24364408**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

Direct Contribution

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

4	5	0	0	.	0	0
---	---	---	---	---	---	---

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 110 OF 160

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Duke Energy Corporation PAC**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Jason Smith For Congress**

Mailing Address PO Box 1324

City  
Cape GirardeauState  
MOZip Code  
63702Purpose of Disbursement  
Direct Contribution

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

**Smith, Jason, , Rep.,**

Office Sought:

☒ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: MO District: 08

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03	/	16	/	2018

FEC Identification Number

C C00541862

**Transaction ID : 24364409**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2500.00

Direct Contribution

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Darren Soto For Congress**Mailing Address 338 N Magnolia Avenue  
Suite DCity  
OrlandoState  
FLZip Code  
32801Purpose of Disbursement  
Direct Contribution

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

**Soto, Darren, , ,**

Office Sought:

☒ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: FL District: 09

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03	/	16	/	2018

FEC Identification Number

C C00581074

**Transaction ID : 24364410**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

Direct Contribution

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. SUSAN PAC**

Mailing Address 9425 N MERIDIAN STREET #237

City  
IndianapolisState  
INZip Code  
46260Purpose of Disbursement  
Direct Contribution

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

**SUSAN PAC**

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03	/	16	/	2018

FEC Identification Number

C C00564385

**Transaction ID : 24364411**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2500.00

Direct Contribution

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

6000.00
---------

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 111 OF 160

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Duke Energy Corporation PAC**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Paul Tonko For Congress**Mailing Address 911 Central Avenue  
# 221City  
AlbanyState  
NYZip Code  
12206Purpose of Disbursement  
Direct Contribution

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

**Tonko, Paul, , Rep.,**Office Sought: ☒ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: NY District: 20

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
03		16		2018

FEC Identification Number

C C00450049

**Transaction ID : 24364412**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

Direct Contribution

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Walden for Congress**

Mailing Address 104 Hume Avenue

City  
AlexandriaState  
VAZip Code  
22301Purpose of Disbursement  
Direct Contribution

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

**Walden, Gregory, P., Rep.,**Office Sought: ☒ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: OR District: 02

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
03		16		2018

FEC Identification Number

C C00333427

**Transaction ID : 24364414**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

4000.00

Direct Contribution

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Walker 4 NC**Mailing Address 2941 Battleground Ave  
Box 38334City  
GreensboroState  
NCZip Code  
27438Purpose of Disbursement  
Direct Contribution

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

**Walker, Mark, , ,**Office Sought: ☒ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: NC District: 06

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
03		16		2018

FEC Identification Number

C C00543231

**Transaction ID : 24364416**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2500.00

Direct Contribution

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

7500.00
---------

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 112 OF 160

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Duke Energy Corporation PAC**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Friends of Chris Stewart**

Mailing Address 10 West Broadway, Suite 500

City  
Salt Lake CityState  
UTZip Code  
84101Purpose of Disbursement  
Stop Payment - Friends of Chris Stewart

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

**Stewart, Chris, , Rep.,**Office Sought: ☒ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: UT District: 02

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
03		26		2018

FEC Identification Number

C C00506931

**Transaction ID : 24374351**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

- 1000.00

☐ Memo Item Stop Payment - Friends of Chris Stewart

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. G.K. Butterfield for Congress**

Mailing Address PO Box 2571

City  
WilsonState  
NCZip Code  
27894Purpose of Disbursement  
Stop Payment- G.K. Butterfield for Congress

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

**Butterfield, George, K., Rep.,**Office Sought: ☒ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: NC District: 01

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
03		26		2018

FEC Identification Number

C C00401190

**Transaction ID : 24374353**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

- 1000.00

☐ Memo Item Stop Payment- G.K. Butterfield for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Denham For Congress**

Mailing Address 2150 River Plaza Dr., #150

City  
SacramentoState  
CAZip Code  
95833Purpose of Disbursement  
Direct Contribution

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

**Denham, Jeff, , Rep.,**Office Sought: ☒ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: CA District: 10

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
03		28		2018

FEC Identification Number

C C00473272

**Transaction ID : 24375184**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item Direct Contribution**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

- 1000.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 113 OF 160

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Duke Energy Corporation PAC**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Martin Heinrich For Senate**

Mailing Address P.O. Box 25763

City  
AlbuquerqueState  
NMZip Code  
87125Purpose of Disbursement  
Direct Contribution

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

**Heinrich, Martin, , Sen.,**

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☒ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: NM

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
03	/	28	/	2018

FEC Identification Number

C C00434563

**Transaction ID : 24375185**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

4000.00

Direct Contribution

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Martin Heinrich For Senate**

Mailing Address P.O. Box 25763

City  
AlbuquerqueState  
NMZip Code  
87125Purpose of Disbursement  
Direct Contribution

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

**Heinrich, Martin, , Sen.,**

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☒ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: NM

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
03	/	28	/	2018

FEC Identification Number

C C00434563

**Transaction ID : 24375186**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

Direct Contribution

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Hudson for Congress**

Mailing Address PO Box 5053

City  
ConcordState  
NCZip Code  
28027Purpose of Disbursement  
Direct Contribution

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

**Hudson, Richard, , Mr.,**

Office Sought:

☒ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: NC

District: 08

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
03	/	28	/	2018

FEC Identification Number

C C00504522

**Transaction ID : 24375187**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

Direct Contribution

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

6000.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 114 OF 160

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Duke Energy Corporation PAC**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Bill Johnson for Congress**

Mailing Address 5827 Colfax Avenue

City  
AlexandriaState  
VAZip Code  
22311Purpose of Disbursement  
Direct Contribution

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

**Johnson, Bill, , Rep.,**

Office Sought:

☒ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: OH

District: 06

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3			2	8			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C** C00476820**Transaction ID : 24375188**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2500.00

Direct Contribution

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MARSHA PAC**

Mailing Address 3022 Vanderbilt Place

City  
NashvilleState  
TNZip Code  
37212Purpose of Disbursement  
Direct Contribution

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

**MARSHA PAC**

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3			2	8			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C** C00409276**Transaction ID : 24375189**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5000.00

Direct Contribution

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Walters For Congress**

Mailing Address 8001 Irvine Center Drive, #400

City  
IrvineState  
CAZip Code  
92618Purpose of Disbursement  
Direct Contribution

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

**Walters, Mimi, , Rep.,**

Office Sought:

☒ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: CA

District: 45

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3			2	8			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C** C00546853**Transaction ID : 24375190**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

Direct Contribution

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►

8500.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►



**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 115 OF 160

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Duke Energy Corporation PAC**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Yoder For Congress, Inc**

Mailing Address PO Box 26742

City  
Overland ParkState  
KSZip Code  
66225Purpose of Disbursement  
Direct Contribution

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

**Yoder, Kevin, , Rep.,**Office Sought: ☒ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: KS District: 03

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		29		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C** C00472365**Transaction ID : 24375491**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2500.00

Direct Contribution

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B.**

Mailing Address

City

State

Zip Code

Purpose of Disbursement

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y

FEC Identification Number

**C**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C.**

Mailing Address

City

State

Zip Code

Purpose of Disbursement

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y

FEC Identification Number

**C**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

2500.00

131000.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 116 OF 160

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Duke Energy Corporation PAC**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Dean Arp for NC House**

Mailing Address PO Box 1511

City  
MonroeState  
NCZip Code  
28000-1511Purpose of Disbursement  
Dean Arp, STATE HOUSE 69th NC

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

**Arp, Dean, , NC Rep.,**

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
03		08		2018

FEC Identification Number

C

**Transaction ID : 24358169**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5200.00

Dean Arp, STATE HOUSE 69th NC

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Citizens for Tamara Barringer**

Mailing Address PO Box 99749

City  
RaleighState  
NCZip Code  
27624Purpose of Disbursement  
Tamara Barringer, STATE SENATE 17th NC

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

**Barringer, Tamara, , ,**

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
03		08		2018

FEC Identification Number

C

**Transaction ID : 24358170**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

4000.00

Tamara Barringer, STATE SENATE  
17th NC☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. John Bell Committee**

Mailing Address 501 Holland Hill

City  
GoldsboroState  
NCZip Code  
27530Purpose of Disbursement  
John Bell, STATE HOUSE 10th NC

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

**Bell, John, , NC Rep., IV**

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
03		08		2018

FEC Identification Number

C

**Transaction ID : 24358171**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5200.00

John Bell, STATE HOUSE 10th NC

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

14400.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 117 OF 160

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Duke Energy Corporation PAC**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Citizens for Dan Blue**

Mailing Address P.O. Box 287

City  
RaleighState  
NCZip Code  
27602Purpose of Disbursement  
Dan Blue, STATE SENATE 14th NC

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

**Blue, Dan, , NC Sen.,**

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
03		08		2018

FEC Identification Number

C

**Transaction ID : 24358172**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5200.00

☐ Memo Item Dan Blue, STATE SENATE 14th NC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Bill Brawley Committee**

Mailing Address 13612 O'Toole Drive

City  
MatthewsState  
NCZip Code  
28105Purpose of Disbursement  
William Brawley, STATE HOUSE 103rd NC

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

**Brawley, William, , NC Rep.,**

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
03		08		2018

FEC Identification Number

C

**Transaction ID : 24358173**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5200.00

☐ Memo Item William Brawley, STATE HOUSE 103rd NC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Harry C. Brown for NC Senate**

Mailing Address PO Box 520

City  
JacksonvilleState  
NCZip Code  
28540Purpose of Disbursement  
Harry Brown, STATE SENATE 6th NC

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

**Brown, Harry, , ,**

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
03		08		2018

FEC Identification Number

C

**Transaction ID : 24358174**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5200.00

☐ Memo Item Harry Brown, STATE SENATE 6th NC
**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

15600.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 118 OF 160

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Duke Energy Corporation PAC**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Committee to Elect Ken Goodman**

Mailing Address 832 Williamsburg Dr.

City  
RockinghamState  
NCZip Code  
28379Purpose of Disbursement  
Kenneth Goodman, STATE HOUSE 66th NC

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

**Goodman, Kenneth, L., Mr.,**

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
03		08		2018

FEC Identification Number

C

**Transaction ID : 24358175**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

4000.00

☐ Memo Item Kenneth Goodman, STATE HOUSE 66th NC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Jon Hardister for NC House**

Mailing Address PO Box 4113

City  
GreensboroState  
NCZip Code  
27404Purpose of Disbursement  
Jon Hardister, STATE HOUSE 59th NC

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

**Hardister, Jon, , NC Rep.,**

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
03		08		2018

FEC Identification Number

C

**Transaction ID : 24358176**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3000.00

☐ Memo Item Jon Hardister, STATE HOUSE 59th NC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Ralph Hise for NC Senate**

Mailing Address P.O. Box 86

City  
Spruce PineState  
NCZip Code  
28777Purpose of Disbursement  
Ralph Hise, STATE SENATE 47th NC

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

**Hise, Ralph, , ,**

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
03		08		2018

FEC Identification Number

C

**Transaction ID : 24358177**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

4000.00

☐ Memo Item Ralph Hise, STATE SENATE 47th NC
**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

11000.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 119 OF 160

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Duke Energy Corporation PAC**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Committee to Elect Frank Iler**

Mailing Address 2515 Marsh Hen Dr

City  
Oak IslandState  
NCZip Code  
28465Purpose of Disbursement  
Frank Iler, STATE HOUSE 17th NC

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

**Iler, Frank, , NC Rep.,**

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
03		08		2018

FEC Identification Number

C

**Transaction ID : 24358178**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3000.00

Frank Iler, STATE HOUSE 17th NC

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Brent Jackson for NC Senate**

Mailing Address 2924 Ernest Williams Road

City  
AutryvilleState  
NCZip Code  
28318Purpose of Disbursement  
Brent Jackson, STATE SENATE 10th NC

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

**Jackson, Brent, , Sen.,**

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
03		08		2018

FEC Identification Number

C

**Transaction ID : 24358179**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

4000.00

Brent Jackson, STATE SENATE  
10th NC☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. David Lewis for State House**

Mailing Address P.O. Box 1826

City  
DunnState  
NCZip Code  
28335-1826Purpose of Disbursement  
David Lewis, STATE HOUSE 53rd NC

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

**Lewis, David, , ,**

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
03		08		2018

FEC Identification Number

C

**Transaction ID : 24358180**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5200.00

David Lewis, STATE HOUSE 53rd  
NC☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

12200.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 120 OF 160

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Duke Energy Corporation PAC**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Committee to Elect Pat McElraft**

Mailing Address P.O. Box 5195

City  
Emerald IsleState  
NCZip Code  
28594Purpose of Disbursement  
Patricia McElraft, STATE HOUSE 13th NC

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

**McElraft, Patricia, , NC Rep.,**Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
03		08		2018

FEC Identification Number

C

**Transaction ID : 24358181**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5200.00

☐ Memo Item Patricia McElraft, STATE HOUSE  
13th NC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. McInnis for State Senate**

Mailing Address 326 Northside Drive

City  
RockinghamState  
NCZip Code  
28379Purpose of Disbursement  
Tom McInnis, STATE SENATE 25th NC

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

**McInnis, Tom, , NC Sen.,**Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
03		08		2018

FEC Identification Number

C

**Transaction ID : 24358182**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3000.00

☐ Memo Item Tom McInnis, STATE SENATE 25th  
NC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Wesley Meredith for Senate**

Mailing Address P.O. Box 27398

City  
FayettevilleState  
NCZip Code  
28314Purpose of Disbursement  
Wesley Meredith, STATE SENATE 19th NC

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

**Meredith, Wesley, , Sen.,**Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
03		08		2018

FEC Identification Number

C

**Transaction ID : 24358183**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5200.00

☐ Memo Item Wesley Meredith, STATE SENATE  
19th NC
**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

13400.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 121 OF 160

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Duke Energy Corporation PAC**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Newton for Senate**

Mailing Address PO Box 145

City  
Mount PleasantState  
NCZip Code  
28124Purpose of Disbursement  
Paul Newton, STATE SENATE 36th NC

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

**Newton, Paul, , ,**Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
03		08		2018

FEC Identification Number

C

**Transaction ID : 24358184**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5200.00

☐ Memo Item Paul Newton, STATE SENATE 36th NC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Louis Pate Election Committee**

Mailing Address P.O. Box 945

City  
Mount OliveState  
NCZip Code  
28365-0945Purpose of Disbursement  
Lewis Pate, STATE SENATE 7th NC

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

**Pate, Lewis, , ,**Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
03		08		2018

FEC Identification Number

C

**Transaction ID : 24358185**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2000.00

☐ Memo Item Lewis Pate, STATE SENATE 7th NC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. The Committee to Elect Garland Pierce**

Mailing Address 21981 Buie Street

City  
WagramState  
NCZip Code  
28396Purpose of Disbursement  
Garland Pierce, STATE HOUSE 48th NC

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

**Pierce, Garland, , NC Rep.,**Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
03		08		2018

FEC Identification Number

C

**Transaction ID : 24358191**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

4000.00

☐ Memo Item Garland Pierce, STATE HOUSE 48th NC
**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►

11200.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►



**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 122 OF 160

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Duke Energy Corporation PAC**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Rabon for Senate**

Mailing Address 404 West Brunswick Street

City  
SouthportState  
NCZip Code  
28461Purpose of Disbursement  
William Rabon, STATE SENATE 8th NC

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

**Rabon, William, Peter, ,**Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
03		08		2018

FEC Identification Number

C

**Transaction ID : 24358192**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5200.00

☐ Memo Item William Rabon, STATE SENATE  
8th NC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Riddell for NC House 64**

Mailing Address 6343 Beale Rd

City  
Snow CampState  
NCZip Code  
27349Purpose of Disbursement  
Dennis Riddell, STATE HOUSE 64th NC

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

**Riddell, Dennis, , NC Rep.,**Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
03		08		2018

FEC Identification Number

C

**Transaction ID : 24358198**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

4000.00

☐ Memo Item Dennis Riddell, STATE HOUSE  
64th NC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Jason Saine Committee**Mailing Address 417 East Main Street  
Suite 103City  
LincolntonState  
NCZip Code  
28092Purpose of Disbursement  
Jason Saine, STATE HOUSE 97th NC

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

**Saine, Jason, , NC Rep.,**Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
03		08		2018

FEC Identification Number

C

**Transaction ID : 24358199**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5200.00

☐ Memo Item Jason Saine, STATE HOUSE 97th  
NC**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

14400.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 123 OF 160

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Duke Energy Corporation PAC**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Citizens to Elect Norman Sanderson**

Mailing Address 405 Two Lakes Trail

City  
New BernState  
NCZip Code  
28560Purpose of Disbursement  
Norman Sanderson, STATE SENATE 2nd NC

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

**Sanderson, Norman, , NC Sen., Jr.**Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		08		2018

FEC Identification Number

C

**Transaction ID : 24358200**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

Memo Item ☐ Norman Sanderson, STATE SENATE 2nd NC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Sarah Stevens for House**

Mailing Address P.O. Box 667

City  
Mt. AiryState  
NCZip Code  
27030Purpose of Disbursement  
Sarah Stevens, STATE HOUSE 90th NC

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

**Stevens, Sarah, , NC Rep.,**Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		08		2018

FEC Identification Number

C

**Transaction ID : 24358206**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3000.00

Memo Item ☐ Sarah Stevens, STATE HOUSE 90th NC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Jerry Tillman for NC Senate**

Mailing Address 1207 Dogwood Lane

City  
ArchdaleState  
NCZip Code  
27263Purpose of Disbursement  
Jerry Tillman, STATE SENATE 29th NC

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

**Tillman, Jerry, ,**Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		08		2018

FEC Identification Number

C

**Transaction ID : 24358212**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

4000.00

Memo Item ☐ Jerry Tillman, STATE SENATE 29th NC**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

8000.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 124 OF 160

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Duke Energy Corporation PAC**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Friends to Elect John Torbett**

Mailing Address 232 Louise Dr.

City  
StanleyState  
NCZip Code  
28164Purpose of Disbursement  
John Torbett, STATE HOUSE 108th NC

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

**Torbett, John, , NC Rep.,**

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
03		08		2018

FEC Identification Number

C

**Transaction ID : 24358213**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

4000.00

☐ Memo Item John Torbett, STATE HOUSE  
108th NC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Friends of Trudy Wade**

Mailing Address 1 Creswell Ct

City  
GreensboroState  
NCZip Code  
27407Purpose of Disbursement  
Trudy Wade, STATE SENATE 27th NC

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

**Wade, Trudy, , NC Sen.,**

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
03		08		2018

FEC Identification Number

C

**Transaction ID : 24358224**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

4000.00

☐ Memo Item Trudy Wade, STATE SENATE 27th  
NC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Committee to Elect Larry Yarborough**

Mailing Address 87 Duck Pointe Dr

City  
RoxboroState  
NCZip Code  
27574Purpose of Disbursement  
Larry Yarborough, STATE HOUSE 2nd NC

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

**Yarborough, Larry, , NC Rep., Jr.**

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
03		08		2018

FEC Identification Number

C

**Transaction ID : 24358251**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3000.00

☐ Memo Item Larry Yarborough, STATE HOUSE  
2nd NC
**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

11000.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 125 OF 160

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Duke Energy Corporation PAC**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. The John R. Bradford III Committee**

Mailing Address 21523 Baltic Dr

City  
CorneliusState  
NCZip Code  
28031Purpose of Disbursement  
John Bradford, STATE HOUSE 98th NC

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

**Bradford, John, , NC Rep., III**Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
03		09		2018

FEC Identification Number

C

**Transaction ID : 24358412**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

John Bradford, STATE HOUSE  
☐ Memo Item 98th NC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Davis for NC House**

Mailing Address PO Box 2535

City  
WilmingtonState  
NCZip Code  
28402Purpose of Disbursement  
Ted Davis, STATE HOUSE 19th NC

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

**Davis, Ted, , NC Rep., Jr.**Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
03		09		2018

FEC Identification Number

C

**Transaction ID : 24358413**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3000.00

Ted Davis, STATE HOUSE 19th NC  
☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. John Szoka for NC House**

Mailing Address 1610 Hickory Ridge Ct

City  
FayettevilleState  
NCZip Code  
28304Purpose of Disbursement  
John Szoka, STATE HOUSE 45th NC

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

**Szoka, John, , NC Rep.,**Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
03		09		2018

FEC Identification Number

C

**Transaction ID : 24358414**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5200.00

John Szoka, STATE HOUSE 45th  
NC  
☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

9200.00

	21b		22		23		26		27
	28a		28b		28c	<b>x</b>	29		30b

Duke Energy Corporation PAC

### A. Adams for NC House

011

C
---

1000.00

Adams, Jay, , NC Rep., Jr.

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

District:

Jay Adams, STATE HOUSE 96th NC

### B. Gale Adcock for NC House

MM / DD / YYYY

011

C

1000.00

Adcock, Gale, , NC Rep.,

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) \_\_\_\_\_

District:

Memo Item

### C. Committee to Elect Kelly Alexander

Three stylized representations of the numbers 03, 16, and 2018 using the letters M, D, and Y. The first number, 03, is formed by two 'M's. The second number, 16, is formed by two 'D's. The third number, 2018, is formed by four 'Y's. Each number is enclosed in a square frame with a small square in the top-left corner.

011

C

1000.00

Alexander, Kelly, , NC Rep., Jr.

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

District:

Memo Item Kelly Alexander, STATE HOUSE  
107th NC

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 127 OF 160

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Duke Energy Corporation PAC**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Chaz Beasley for NC**

Mailing Address PO Box 39137

City  
CharlotteState  
NCZip Code  
28278-1020Purpose of Disbursement  
Chaz Beasley, STATE HOUSE 92nd NC

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

**Beasley, Chaz, , NC Rep.,**Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3			1	6			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

C

**Transaction ID : 24364421**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

Chaz Beasley, STATE HOUSE  
☐ Memo Item 92nd NC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Bishop for Senate**

Mailing Address 2216 Whilden Ct

City  
CharlotteState  
NCZip Code  
28211Purpose of Disbursement  
Dan Bishop, STATE SENATE 39th NC

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

**Bishop, Dan, , NC Rep.,**Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3			1	6			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

C

**Transaction ID : 24364423**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2000.00

Dan Bishop, STATE SENATE 39th  
NC  
☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. More Citizens for Boles**

Mailing Address 425 W Penn Ave

City  
Southern PinesState  
NCZip Code  
28327Purpose of Disbursement  
James Boles, STATE HOUSE 52nd NC

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

**Boles, James, , NC Rep., Jr.**Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3			1	6			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

C

**Transaction ID : 24364424**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2000.00

James Boles, STATE HOUSE 52nd  
NC  
☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

5000.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 128 OF 160

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Duke Energy Corporation PAC**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. William Brisson for NC House**

Mailing Address P.O. Box 531

City  
DublinState  
NCZip Code  
28332Purpose of Disbursement  
William Brisson, STATE HOUSE 22nd NC

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

**Brisson, William, , NC Rep.,**Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
03		16		2018

FEC Identification Number

C

**Transaction ID : 24364425**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2000.00
---------

☐ Memo Item William Brisson, STATE HOUSE  
22nd NC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Danny Britt for NC Senate**

Mailing Address 1101 North Walnut Street

City  
LumbertonState  
NCZip Code  
28358Purpose of Disbursement  
Danny Britt, STATE SENATE 13th NC

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

**Britt, Danny, , NC Sen., Jr.**Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
03		16		2018

FEC Identification Number

C

**Transaction ID : 24364426**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2000.00
---------

☐ Memo Item Danny Britt, STATE SENATE 13th  
NC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Justin Burr for NC House**

Mailing Address P.O. Box 1966

City  
AlbemarleState  
NCZip Code  
28002Purpose of Disbursement  
Justin Burr, STATE HOUSE 67th NC

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

**Burr, Justin, , NC Rep.,**Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
03		16		2018

FEC Identification Number

C

**Transaction ID : 24364427**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00
---------

☐ Memo Item Justin Burr, STATE HOUSE 67th  
NC
**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

5000.00
---------

--



**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 129 OF 160

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Duke Energy Corporation PAC**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Committee to Re-Elect Becky Carney**

Mailing Address P.O. Box 32873

City  
CharlotteState  
NCZip Code  
28232Purpose of Disbursement  
Becky Carney, STATE HOUSE 102nd NC

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

**Carney, Becky, , ,**Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
03	/	16	/	2018

FEC Identification Number

C

**Transaction ID : 24364428**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2000.00

Becky Carney, STATE HOUSE  
☐ Memo Item 102nd NC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Mike 4 House**

Mailing Address PO Box 386

City  
Bryson CityState  
NCZip Code  
28713Purpose of Disbursement  
Mike Clampitt, STATE HOUSE 119th NC

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

**Clampitt, Mike, , NC Rep.,**Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
03	/	16	/	2018

FEC Identification Number

C

**Transaction ID : 24364429**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

Mike Clampitt, STATE HOUSE  
☐ Memo Item 119th NC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Clark Senate Committee**

Mailing Address 603 East Lake Ridge Road

City  
RaefordState  
NCZip Code  
28376Purpose of Disbursement  
Ben Clark, STATE SENATE 21st NC

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

**Clark, Ben, , NC Sen., III**Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
03	/	16	/	2018

FEC Identification Number

C

**Transaction ID : 24364437**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2000.00

Ben Clark, STATE SENATE 21st  
☐ Memo Item NC**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

5000.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 130 OF 160

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Duke Energy Corporation PAC**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. George G. Cleveland for NC House Cmte**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
03	/	16	/	2018

Mailing Address 224 Campbell Pl  
Suite 114City  
JacksonvilleState  
NCZip Code  
28546-7502Purpose of Disbursement  
George Cleveland, STATE HOUSE 14th NC

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

**Cleveland, George, , NC Rep.,**

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

FEC Identification Number

C

**Transaction ID : 24364439**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item George Cleveland, STATE HOUSE  
14th NC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Conrad Committee for NC House**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
03	/	16	/	2018

Mailing Address 4004 Pemberton Ct.

City  
Winston-SalemState  
NCZip Code  
27106Purpose of Disbursement  
Debra Conrad, STATE HOUSE 74th NC

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

**Conrad, Debra, , NC Rep.,**

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

FEC Identification Number

C

**Transaction ID : 24364440**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item Debra Conrad, STATE HOUSE 74th  
NC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Committee to Elect Kevin Corbin NC House**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
03	/	16	/	2018

Mailing Address PO Box 758

City  
FranklinState  
NCZip Code  
28744Purpose of Disbursement  
Kevin Corbin, STATE HOUSE 120th NC

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

**Corbin, Kevin, , NC Rep.,**

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

FEC Identification Number

C

**Transaction ID : 24364443**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item Kevin Corbin, STATE HOUSE  
120th NC
**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

3000.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 131 OF 160

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Duke Energy Corporation PAC**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Carla Cunningham Campaign Committee**

Mailing Address 1400 Sansberry Road

City  
CharlotteState  
NCZip Code  
28262Purpose of Disbursement  
Carla Cunningham, STATE HOUSE 106th NC

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

**Cunningham, Carla, , NC Rep.,**Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
03	/	16	/	2018

FEC Identification Number

C

**Transaction ID : 24364444**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2000.00

Carla Cunningham, STATE HOUSE  
☐ Memo Item 106th NC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. David Curtis Campaign**

Mailing Address PO Box 278

City  
DenverState  
NCZip Code  
28037Purpose of Disbursement  
David Curtis, STATE SENATE 44th NC

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

**Curtis, David, , NC Sen.,**Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
03	/	16	/	2018

FEC Identification Number

C

**Transaction ID : 24364445**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

David Curtis, STATE SENATE 44th  
NC  
☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Warren Daniel for NC Senate**

Mailing Address PO Box 1854

City  
MorgantownState  
NCZip Code  
28655Purpose of Disbursement  
Warren Daniel, STATE SENATE 46th NC

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

**Daniel, Warren, , Sen.,**Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
03	/	16	/	2018

FEC Identification Number

C

**Transaction ID : 24364446**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3000.00

Warren Daniel, STATE SENATE  
46th NC  
☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

6000.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 132 OF 160

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Duke Energy Corporation PAC**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Don Davis for NC Senate**

Mailing Address PO Box 246

City  
Snow HillState  
NCZip Code  
28580Purpose of Disbursement  
Don Davis, STATE SENATE 5th NC

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

**Davis, Don, , NC Sen.,**Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3			1	6			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

C

**Transaction ID : 24364447**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2000.00

Don Davis, STATE SENATE 5th  
NC☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Davis for NC Senate**

Mailing Address 37 Georgia Road

City  
FranklinState  
NCZip Code  
28734Purpose of Disbursement  
Jim Davis, STATE SENATE 50th NC

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

**Davis, Jim, , NC Sen.,**Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3			1	6			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

C

**Transaction ID : 24364448**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2000.00

Jim Davis, STATE SENATE 50th  
NC☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Vote Andy Dulin**

Mailing Address 3200 Wickersham Road

City  
CharlotteState  
NCZip Code  
28211Purpose of Disbursement  
Andy Dulin, STATE HOUSE 104th NC

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

**Dulin, Andy, , ,**Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3			1	6			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

C

**Transaction ID : 24364449**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

Andy Dulin, STATE HOUSE 104th  
NC☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

5000.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 133 OF 160

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Duke Energy Corporation PAC**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Chuck Edwards for NC Senate Committee**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		16		2018

Mailing Address 337 N Main Street

City  
HendersonvilleState  
NCZip Code  
28792Purpose of Disbursement  
Chuck Edwards, STATE SENATE 48th NC

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

**Edwards, Chuck, , NC Sen.,**Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

C

**Transaction ID : 24364450**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item Chuck Edwards, STATE SENATE  
48th NC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Elmore for NC House**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		16		2018

Mailing Address PO Box 522

City  
North WilkesboroState  
NCZip Code  
28659Purpose of Disbursement  
Jeffrey Elmore, STATE HOUSE 94th NC

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

**Elmore, Jeffrey, , NC Rep.,**Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

C

**Transaction ID : 24364451**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item Jeffrey Elmore, STATE HOUSE  
94th NC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Committee to Elect John Faircloth**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		16		2018

Mailing Address PO Box 5972

City  
High PointState  
NCZip Code  
27262Purpose of Disbursement  
John Faircloth, STATE HOUSE 61st NC

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

**Faircloth, John, , NC Rep.,**Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

C

**Transaction ID : 24364452**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2000.00

☐ Memo Item John Faircloth, STATE HOUSE  
61st NC**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

4000.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 134 OF 160

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Duke Energy Corporation PAC**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Committee to Re-Elect Jean Farmer-Butterfield**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
03		16		2018

Mailing Address PO Box 2962

City  
WilsonState  
NCZip Code  
27894-2962Purpose of Disbursement  
Jean Farmer-Butterfield, STATE HOUSE 24th NC

011

Candidate Name

**Farmer-Butterfield, Jean, , NC Rep.,**Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

C

**Transaction ID : 24364453**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

Jean Farmer-Butterfield, STATE  
Memo Item HOUSE 24th NC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. The Committee to Elect Elmer Floyd**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
03		16		2018

Mailing Address 207 Courtney St.

City  
FayettevilleState  
NCZip Code  
28301Purpose of Disbursement  
Elmer Floyd, STATE HOUSE 43rd NC

011

Candidate Name

**Floyd, Elmer, , NC Rep.,**Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

C

**Transaction ID : 24364454**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

Elmer Floyd, STATE HOUSE 43rd  
NC  
Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. The Joel Ford Committee**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
03		16		2018

Mailing Address PO Box 36391

City  
CharlotteState  
NCZip Code  
28236Purpose of Disbursement  
Joel Ford, STATE SENATE 38th NC

011

Candidate Name

**Ford, Joel, , NC Sen.,**Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

C

**Transaction ID : 24364455**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3000.00

Joel Ford, STATE SENATE 38th  
NC  
Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

5000.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

	21b		22		23		26		27
	28a		28b		28c		<b>x</b> 29		30b

FEC Schedule B (Form 3X) Rev. 05/2016



**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 136 OF 160

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Duke Energy Corporation PAC**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Graham for NC House**

Mailing Address PO Box 1102

City  
KinstonState  
NCZip Code  
28503Purpose of Disbursement  
George Graham, STATE HOUSE 12th NC

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

**Graham, George, , NC Rep.,**

Office Sought:

☐ House☐ Senate☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary☐ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3			1	6			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

C

**Transaction ID : 24364459**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

George Graham, STATE HOUSE  
Memo Item 12th NC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Holly Grange for NC House**

Mailing Address PO Box 10834

City  
WilmingtonState  
NCZip Code  
28404Purpose of Disbursement  
Holly Grange, STATE HOUSE 20th NC

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

**Grange, Holly, , NC Rep.,**

Office Sought:

☐ House☐ Senate☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary☐ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3			1	6			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

C

**Transaction ID : 24364460**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2000.00

Holly Grange, STATE HOUSE 20th  
NC  
Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Gunn for NC Senate**

Mailing Address P.O. Box 308

City  
BurlingtonState  
NCZip Code  
27216Purpose of Disbursement  
Rick Gunn, STATE SENATE 24th NC

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

**Gunn, Rick, , Sen.,**

Office Sought:

☐ House☐ Senate☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary☐ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3			1	6			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

C

**Transaction ID : 24364461**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5200.00

Rick Gunn, STATE SENATE 24th  
NC  
Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

8200.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 137 OF 160

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Duke Energy Corporation PAC**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Citizens for Destin Hall**

Mailing Address 606 College Ave, SW

City  
LenoirState  
NCZip Code  
28645Purpose of Disbursement  
Destin Hall, STATE HOUSE 87th NC

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

**Hall, Destin, , NC Rep.,**

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3			1	6			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

C

**Transaction ID : 24364462**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2000.00

☐ Memo Item Destin Hall, STATE HOUSE 87th NC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Kyle Hall Committee**

Mailing Address P.O. Box 2024

City  
KingState  
NCZip Code  
27021Purpose of Disbursement  
Kyle Hall, STATE HOUSE 91st NC

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

**Hall, Kyle, , NC Rep.,**

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3			1	6			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

C

**Transaction ID : 24364463**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item Kyle Hall, STATE HOUSE 91st NC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Ed Hanes for North Carolina**Mailing Address 380-H Knollwood Street  
Suite 191City  
Winston SalemState  
NCZip Code  
27103Purpose of Disbursement  
Edward Hanes, STATE HOUSE 72nd NC

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

**Hanes, Edward, , NC Rep., Jr.**

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3			1	6			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

C

**Transaction ID : 24364464**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item Edward Hanes, STATE HOUSE 72nd NC
**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

4000.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

	21b		22		23		26		27
	28a		28b		28c	<b>x</b>	29		30b

FEC Schedule B (Form 3X) Rev. 05/2016

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 139 OF 160

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Duke Energy Corporation PAC**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Rick Horner for NC Senate**

Mailing Address PO Box 8144

City  
WilsonState  
NCZip Code  
27896Purpose of Disbursement  
Rick Horner, STATE SENATE 11th NC

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

**Horner, Rick, , NC Sen.,**

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
03	/	16	/	2018

FEC Identification Number

C

**Transaction ID : 24364468**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item Rick Horner, STATE SENATE 11th NC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Julia C. Howard for NC House Committee**

Mailing Address 330 S. Salisbury Street

City  
MocksvilleState  
NCZip Code  
27028Purpose of Disbursement  
Julia Howard, STATE HOUSE 79th NC

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

**Howard, Julia, , ,**

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
03	/	16	/	2018

FEC Identification Number

C

**Transaction ID : 24364469**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3000.00

☐ Memo Item Julia Howard, STATE HOUSE 79th NC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Committee to Elect Pat B. Hurley**

Mailing Address 334 Shamrock Road

City  
AsheboroState  
NCZip Code  
27203Purpose of Disbursement  
Pat Hurley, STATE HOUSE 70th NC

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

**Hurley, Pat, , ,**

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
03	/	16	/	2018

FEC Identification Number

C

**Transaction ID : 24364470**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2000.00

☐ Memo Item Pat Hurley, STATE HOUSE 70th NC
**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

6000.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 140 OF 160

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Duke Energy Corporation PAC**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Jeff Jackson for NC Senate**

Mailing Address PO Box 18515

City  
CharlotteState  
NCZip Code  
28218Purpose of Disbursement  
Jeff Jackson, STATE SENATE 37th NC

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

**Jackson, Jeff, , NC Sen.,**

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3			1	6			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

C

**Transaction ID : 24364471**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item NC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Committee to Elect Linda P. Johnson**

Mailing Address 1205 Berkshire Drive

City  
KannapolisState  
NCZip Code  
28081Purpose of Disbursement  
Linda Johnson, STATE HOUSE 83rd NC

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

**Johnson, Linda, , ,**

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3			1	6			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

C

**Transaction ID : 24364472**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item Linda Johnson, STATE HOUSE 83rd NC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Brenden Jones for N.C. House**

Mailing Address PO Box 1

City  
Tabor CityState  
NCZip Code  
28463Purpose of Disbursement  
Brenden Jones, STATE HOUSE 46th NC

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

**Jones, Brenden, , ,**

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3			1	6			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

C

**Transaction ID : 24364473**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2000.00

☐ Memo Item Brenden Jones, STATE HOUSE 46th NC
**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

4000.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 141 OF 160

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Duke Energy Corporation PAC**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Committee to Elect Donny Lambeth**

Mailing Address 4627 S Main Street

City  
Winston-SalemState  
NCZip Code  
27127Purpose of Disbursement  
Donny Lambeth, STATE HOUSE 75th NC

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

**Lambeth, Donny, , NC Rep.,**

Office Sought:

☐ House☐ Senate☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary☐ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3			1	6			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

C

**Transaction ID : 24364474**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

Donny Lambeth, STATE HOUSE  
Memo Item 75th NC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Committe to Elect Michael Lee**

Mailing Address PO Box 4663

City  
WilmingtonState  
NCZip Code  
28406Purpose of Disbursement  
Mike Lee, STATE SENATE 9th NC

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

**Lee, Mike, , NC Sen.,**

Office Sought:

☐ House☐ Senate☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary☐ General☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3			1	6			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

C

**Transaction ID : 24364475**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3000.00

Mike Lee, STATE SENATE 9th NC  
Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Paul Lowe for NC Senate**

Mailing Address PO Box 20262

City  
Winston-SalemState  
NCZip Code  
27120-0262Purpose of Disbursement  
Paul Lowe, STATE SENATE 32nd NC

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

**Lowe, Paul, , NC Sen., Jr.**

Office Sought:

☐ House☐ Senate☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary☐ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3			1	6			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

C

**Transaction ID : 24364476**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

Paul Lowe, STATE SENATE 32nd  
NC  
Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

5000.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 142 OF 160

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Duke Energy Corporation PAC**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Marvin Lucas for House Committee**

Mailing Address 300 N. Main Street

City  
Spring LakeState  
NCZip Code  
28390-3822Purpose of Disbursement  
Marvin Lucas, STATE HOUSE 42nd NC

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

**Lucas, Marvin, , NC Rep.,**Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3			1	6			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

C

**Transaction ID : 24364477**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2000.00

Memo Item ☐ Marvin Lucas, STATE HOUSE  
42nd NC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. McKissick for NC Senate**

Mailing Address P.O. Box 51608

City  
DurhamState  
NCZip Code  
27717Purpose of Disbursement  
Floyd McKissick, STATE SENATE 20th NC

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

**McKissick, Floyd, , NC Sen., Jr.**Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3			1	6			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

C

**Transaction ID : 24364478**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

4000.00

Memo Item ☐ Floyd McKissick, STATE SENATE  
20th NC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Allen McNeill for NC House**

Mailing Address 4172 NC Hwy 49 S

City  
AsheboroState  
NCZip Code  
27205Purpose of Disbursement  
Allen McNeill, STATE HOUSE 78th NC

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

**McNeill, Allen, , NC Rep.,**Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3			1	6			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

C

**Transaction ID : 24364479**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

Memo Item ☐ Allen McNeill, STATE HOUSE 78th  
NC**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

7000.00



**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 143 OF 160

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Duke Energy Corporation PAC**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Committee to Elect Rodney Moore**

Mailing Address PO Box 4407

City  
CharlotteState  
NCZip Code  
28215Purpose of Disbursement  
Rodney Moore, STATE HOUSE 99th NC

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

**Moore, Rodney, , NC Rep.,**

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3			1	6			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

C

**Transaction ID : 24364480**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2000.00

☐ Memo Item Rodney Moore, STATE HOUSE 99th NC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Friends of Dr. Greg Murphy**

Mailing Address PO Box 562

City  
GreenvilleState  
NCZip Code  
27835-0562Purpose of Disbursement  
Gregory Murphy, STATE HOUSE 9th NC

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

**Murphy, Gregory, , NC Rep., MD**

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3			1	6			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

C

**Transaction ID : 24364481**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item Gregory Murphy, STATE HOUSE 9th NC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Larry W. Potts for NC House of Representatives**

Mailing Address 373 Waitman Road

City  
LexingtonState  
NCZip Code  
27295Purpose of Disbursement  
Larry Potts, STATE HOUSE 81st NC

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

**Potts, Larry, , NC Rep.,**

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3			1	6			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

C

**Transaction ID : 24364482**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item Larry Potts, STATE HOUSE 81st NC
**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

3	5	0	0	.	0	0
---	---	---	---	---	---	---

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 144 OF 160

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Duke Energy Corporation PAC**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Committee to Elect Billy Richardson**

Mailing Address PO Box 87135

City  
FayettevilleState  
NCZip Code  
28304Purpose of Disbursement  
William Richardson, STATE HOUSE 44th NC

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

**Richardson, William, , NC Rep.,**Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
03	/	16	/	2018

FEC Identification Number

C

**Transaction ID : 24364483**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

Memo Item William Richardson, STATE HOUSE 44th NC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Committee to Elect Gladys A. Robinson**

Mailing Address PO Box 20627

City  
GreensboroState  
NCZip Code  
27420Purpose of Disbursement  
Gladys Robinson, STATE SENATE 28th NC

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

**Robinson, Gladys, , NC Sen.,**Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
03	/	16	/	2018

FEC Identification Number

C

**Transaction ID : 24364484**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

Memo Item Gladys Robinson, STATE SENATE 28th NC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Rogers for House**

Mailing Address PO Box 469

City  
RutherfordtonState  
NCZip Code  
28139Purpose of Disbursement  
David Rogers, STATE HOUSE 112th NC

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

**Rogers, David, , NC Rep.,**Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
03	/	16	/	2018

FEC Identification Number

C

**Transaction ID : 24364485**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2000.00

Memo Item David Rogers, STATE HOUSE 112th NC

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

3500.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 145 OF 160

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Duke Energy Corporation PAC**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Stephen Ross Committee**

Mailing Address 1314 McCuiston Dr

City  
BurlingtonState  
NCZip Code  
27215Purpose of Disbursement  
Stephen Ross, STATE HOUSE 63rd NC

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

**Ross, Stephen, , NC Rep.,**Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
03		16		2018

FEC Identification Number

C

**Transaction ID : 24364486**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2000.00

☐ Memo Item Stephen Ross, STATE HOUSE  
63rd NC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Sauls for NC House**

Mailing Address 269 Glendale Circle

City  
SanfordState  
NCZip Code  
27332Purpose of Disbursement  
John I. Sauls, STATE HOUSE 51st NC

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

**Sauls, John I., ,**Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
03		16		2018

FEC Identification Number

C

**Transaction ID : 24364487**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item John I. Sauls, STATE HOUSE 51st  
NC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Committee to Elect Mitchell S. Setzer**

Mailing Address P.O. Box 416

City  
CatawbaState  
NCZip Code  
28609Purpose of Disbursement  
Mitchell Setzer, STATE HOUSE 89th NC

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

**Setzer, Mitchell, ,**Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
03		16		2018

FEC Identification Number

C

**Transaction ID : 24364488**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3000.00

☐ Memo Item Mitchell Setzer, STATE HOUSE  
89th NC**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

6000.00



**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 147 OF 160

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Duke Energy Corporation PAC**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Citizens to Elect Rena Turner**

Mailing Address 247 Gethsemane Rd

City  
OlinState  
NCZip Code  
28660Purpose of Disbursement  
Rena Turner, STATE HOUSE 84th NC

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

**Turner, Rena, , NC Rep.,**

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3			1	6			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

C

**Transaction ID : 24364492**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item Rena Turner, STATE HOUSE 84th NC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Andy Wells for NC Senate**

Mailing Address PO Box 729

City  
HickoryState  
NCZip Code  
28603-0729Purpose of Disbursement  
Andy Wells, STATE SENATE 42nd NC

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

**Wells, Andy, , NC Sen.,**

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3			1	6			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

C

**Transaction ID : 24364493**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2000.00

☐ Memo Item Andy Wells, STATE SENATE 42nd NC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Donna White for NC House**

Mailing Address PO Box 1351

City  
ClaytonState  
NCZip Code  
27528Purpose of Disbursement  
Donna White, STATE HOUSE 26th NC

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

**White, Donna, , NC Rep.,**

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3			1	6			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

C

**Transaction ID : 24364494**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item Donna White, STATE HOUSE 26th NC
**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

4000.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 148 OF 160

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Duke Energy Corporation PAC**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Michael H. Wray for State House**Mailing Address 434 Fayetteville St.  
Suite 2020City  
RaleighState  
NCZip Code  
27601-3006Purpose of Disbursement  
Michael H. Wray, STATE HOUSE 27th NC

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

**Wray, Michael H., ,**

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
03	/	16	/	2018

FEC Identification Number

C

**Transaction ID : 24364495**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3000.00

☐ Memo Item Michael H. Wray, STATE HOUSE  
27th NC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Committee to Elect Lee Zachary to NC House**

Mailing Address P.O. Box 1780

City  
YadkinvilleState  
NCZip Code  
27055Purpose of Disbursement  
Lee Zachary, STATE HOUSE 73rd NC

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

**Zachary, Lee, , NC Rep.,**

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
03	/	16	/	2018

FEC Identification Number

C

**Transaction ID : 24364496**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2000.00

☐ Memo Item Lee Zachary, STATE HOUSE 73rd  
NC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Committee to Elect Republican Women**

Mailing Address PO Box 26201

City  
RaleighState  
NCZip Code  
27611Purpose of Disbursement  
Direct Contribution

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
03	/	16	/	2018

FEC Identification Number

C

**Transaction ID : 24364497**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item Direct Contribution
**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►

10000.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 149 OF 160

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Duke Energy Corporation PAC**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Friends of Bill Coley**

Mailing Address 8265 Cherry Laurel Drive

City  
MiddletownState  
OHZip Code  
45044Purpose of Disbursement  
Bill Coley, STATE SENATE 4th OH

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

**Coley, Bill, , OH Sen.,**

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3			1	6			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

C

**Transaction ID : 24364498**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

Bill Coley, STATE SENATE 4th OH

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Citizens for Anne Gonzales**

Mailing Address 865 Macon Alley

City  
ColumbusState  
OHZip Code  
43206Purpose of Disbursement  
Anne Gonzales, STATE SENATE 3rd OH

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

**Gonzales, Anne, , ,**

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3			1	6			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

C

**Transaction ID : 24364499**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

Anne Gonzales, STATE SENATE  
3rd OH☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. O'Brien for Ohio**

Mailing Address 545 E. Town Street

City  
ColumbusState  
OHZip Code  
43215Purpose of Disbursement  
Sean O'Brien, STATE SENATE 32nd OH

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

**O'Brien, Sean, , OH Sen.,**

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3			1	6			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

C

**Transaction ID : 24364500**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1500.00

Sean O'Brien, STATE SENATE  
32nd OH☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

3	5	0	0	.	0	0
---	---	---	---	---	---	---



**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 150 OF 160

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Duke Energy Corporation PAC**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Friends of Tom Patton**

Mailing Address 17157 Rabbit Run Drive

City  
StrongsvilleState  
OHZip Code  
44136Purpose of Disbursement  
Thomas Patton, STATE HOUSE 7th OH

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

**Patton, Thomas, , OH Rep.,**Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3			1	6			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

C

**Transaction ID : 24364501**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

Thomas Patton, STATE HOUSE  
☐ Memo Item 7th OH

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Citizens for Scott Ryan**Mailing Address 612 Lena Lane  
PO Box 4605City  
HeathState  
OHZip Code  
43056Purpose of Disbursement  
Scott Ryan, STATE HOUSE 71st OH

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

**Ryan, Scott, , OH Rep.,**Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3			1	6			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

C

**Transaction ID : 24364502**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

Scott Ryan, STATE HOUSE 71st  
OH  
☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Committee to Elect Fred Strahorn**

Mailing Address 531 Belemonte Pk #1001

City  
DaytonState  
OHZip Code  
45405Purpose of Disbursement  
Fred Strahorn, STATE HOUSE 39th OH

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

**Strahorn, Fred, , ,**Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3			1	6			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

C

**Transaction ID : 24364503**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1500.00

Fred Strahorn, STATE HOUSE  
39th OH  
☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

3000.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 151 OF 160

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Duke Energy Corporation PAC**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Friends of Lou Terhar**

Mailing Address 5595 Boomer Road

City  
CincinnatiState  
OHZip Code  
45247Purpose of Disbursement  
Louis Terhar, STATE SENATE 8th OH

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

**Terhar, Louis, , ,**

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
03		16		2018

FEC Identification Number

C

**Transaction ID : 24364509**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item Louis Terhar, STATE SENATE 8th OH

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Cecil Thomas Senate Committee**

Mailing Address 515 Clinton Springs Ave

City  
CincinnatiState  
OHZip Code  
45217Purpose of Disbursement  
Cecil Thomas, STATE SENATE 9th OH

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

**Thomas, Cecil, , OH Sen.,**

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
03		16		2018

FEC Identification Number

C

**Transaction ID : 24364510**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item Cecil Thomas, STATE SENATE 9th OH

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Friends of Sandra Williams**

Mailing Address 545 East Town St

City  
ColumbusState  
OHZip Code  
43215Purpose of Disbursement  
Sandra Williams, STATE HOUSE 21st OH

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

**Williams, Sandra, , ,**

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
03		16		2018

FEC Identification Number

C

**Transaction ID : 24364511**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item Sandra Williams, STATE HOUSE 21st OH
**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1500.00
---------

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 152 OF 160

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Duke Energy Corporation PAC**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Allen for SC Senate**

Mailing Address 108 Lavinia Ave

City  
GreenvilleState  
SCZip Code  
29601Purpose of Disbursement  
Karl Allen, STATE SENATE 7th SC

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

**Allen, Karl, , Senator,**Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
03		16		2018

FEC Identification Number

C

**Transaction ID : 24364512**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

Karl Allen, STATE SENATE 7th SC

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Tom Corbin for State Senate**

Mailing Address 1139 Bailey Mill Road

City  
Travelers RestState  
SCZip Code  
29690Purpose of Disbursement  
Tom Corbin, STATE SENATE 5th SC

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

**Corbin, Tom, , ,**Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
03		16		2018

FEC Identification Number

C

**Transaction ID : 24364513**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

Tom Corbin, STATE SENATE 5th SC

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Henderson for House**

Mailing Address PO Box 27054

City  
GreenvilleState  
SCZip Code  
29616Purpose of Disbursement  
Phyllis Henderson, STATE HOUSE 21st SC

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

**Henderson, Phyllis, , Ms.,**Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
03		16		2018

FEC Identification Number

C

**Transaction ID : 24364514**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

Phyllis Henderson, STATE HOUSE 21st SC

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1500.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 153 OF 160

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Duke Energy Corporation PAC**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. David Mack for the House**

Mailing Address 4340 Evanston Blvd.

City  
CharlestonState  
SCZip Code  
29418Purpose of Disbursement  
David Mack, STATE HOUSE 109th SC

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

**Mack, David, , ,**Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
03		16		2018

FEC Identification Number

C

**Transaction ID : 24364515**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

David Mack, STATE HOUSE 109th  
Memo Item SC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Newton for the House**

Mailing Address 83 Myrtle Island Road

City  
BlufftonState  
SCZip Code  
29910Purpose of Disbursement  
Wm. Weston Newton, STATE HOUSE 120th SC

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

**Newton, Wm. Weston, , SC Rep.,**Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
03		16		2018

FEC Identification Number

C

**Transaction ID : 24364516**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

Wm. Weston Newton, STATE  
HOUSE 120th SC  
Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Nicholson for SC Senate**

Mailing Address PO Box 1777

City  
GreenwoodState  
SCZip Code  
29648Purpose of Disbursement  
Floyd Nicholson, STATE SENATE 10th SC

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

**Nicholson, Floyd, , SC Sen.,**Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
03		16		2018

FEC Identification Number

C

**Transaction ID : 24364517**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

Floyd Nicholson, STATE SENATE  
10th SC  
Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

2000.00
---------

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 154 OF 160

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Duke Energy Corporation PAC**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Hoosiers for Scott Pelath**

Mailing Address 1824 Manhattan Street

City  
Michigan CityState  
INZip Code  
46360-4452Purpose of Disbursement  
Stop Payment - Hoosiers for Scott Pelath

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

**Pelath, Scott, , ,**Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3			2	1			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

C

**Transaction ID : 24373389**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

- 500.00

☐ Memo Item Stop Payment - Hoosiers for Scott Pelath

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Fadness for Fishers**

Mailing Address PO Box 287

City  
FishersState  
INZip Code  
46038Purpose of Disbursement  
Stop Payment - Fadness for Fishers

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

**Fadness, Scott, , ,**Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3			2	8			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

C

**Transaction ID : 24375183**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

- 500.00

☐ Memo Item Stop Payment - Fadness for Fishers

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Committee to Elect Terri Austin**

Mailing Address 1030 W. Riverview Drive

City  
AndersonState  
INZip Code  
46011Purpose of Disbursement  
Terri Austin, STATE HOUSE 36th IN

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

**Austin, Terri, , ,**Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3			2	8			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

C

**Transaction ID : 24375192**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

300.00

☐ Memo Item Terri Austin, STATE HOUSE 36th IN
**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

- 700.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 155 OF 160

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Duke Energy Corporation PAC**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Rodric D. Bray for State Senate**

Mailing Address PO Box 2182

City  
IndianapolisState  
INZip Code  
46206Purpose of Disbursement  
Rod Bray, STATE SENATE 37th IN

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

**Bray, Rod, , ,**

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
03		28		2018

FEC Identification Number

C

**Transaction ID : 24375193**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

Rod Bray, STATE SENATE 37th IN

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. www.stevedavisson.com**

Mailing Address 104 E Eastern Hills Blvd

City  
SalemState  
INZip Code  
47167Purpose of Disbursement  
Direct Contribution

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

**Davisson, Steve, , ,**

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
03		28		2018

FEC Identification Number

C

**Transaction ID : 24375194**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

300.00

Direct Contribution

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Friends of Mike Delph**

Mailing Address P.O. Box 2182

City  
IndianapolisState  
INZip Code  
46206Purpose of Disbursement  
Mike Delph, STATE SENATE 29th IN

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

**Delph, Mike, , ,**

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
03		28		2018

FEC Identification Number

C

**Transaction ID : 24375196**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

300.00

Mike Delph, STATE SENATE 29th IN

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

1600.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 156 OF 160

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Duke Energy Corporation PAC**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Committee to Elect Sean Eberhart**

Mailing Address 2744 E. Michigan Road

City  
ShelbyvilleState  
INZip Code  
46176Purpose of Disbursement  
Sean Eberhart, STATE HOUSE 57th IN

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

**Eberhart, Sean, , ,**Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
03	/	28	/	2018

FEC Identification Number

C

**Transaction ID : 24375198**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

Sean Eberhart, STATE HOUSE  
☐ Memo Item 57th IN

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. GiaQuinta for State Representative**

Mailing Address 4311 Old Mill Road

City  
Fort WayneState  
INZip Code  
46807Purpose of Disbursement  
Phil GiaQuinta, STATE HOUSE 80th IN

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

**GiaQuinta, Phil, , IN Rep.,**Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
03	/	28	/	2018

FEC Identification Number

C

**Transaction ID : 24375200**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

300.00

Phil GiaQuinta, STATE HOUSE  
☐ Memo Item 80th IN

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Hoosiers for Holdman**

Mailing Address 7617 W Jefferson Blvd

City  
Fort WayneState  
INZip Code  
46804-4133Purpose of Disbursement  
Travis Holdman, STATE SENATE 19th IN

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

**Holdman, Travis, , ,**Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
03	/	28	/	2018

FEC Identification Number

C

**Transaction ID : 24375201**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

Travis Holdman, STATE SENATE  
☐ Memo Item 19th IN**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

1800.00



**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 157 OF 160

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Duke Energy Corporation PAC**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Friends of Jim Lucas**

Mailing Address 1114 E. 4th Street

City  
SeymourState  
INZip Code  
47274Purpose of Disbursement  
Jim Lucas, STATE HOUSE 69th IN

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

**Lucas, Jim, , IN Rep.,**

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3			2	8			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

C

**Transaction ID : 24375202**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

300.00

Jim Lucas, STATE HOUSE 69th IN

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Citizens for Merritt**Mailing Address c/o Senate Majority Campaign Commi  
P.O. Box 2182City  
IndianapolisState  
INZip Code  
46206-2182Purpose of Disbursement  
James Merritt, Jr., STATE SENATE 31st IN

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

**Merritt, Jr., James, , ,**

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3			2	8			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

C

**Transaction ID : 24375203**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

James Merritt, Jr., STATE SENATE  
31st IN☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. www.markmessmer.com**

Mailing Address 795 E. Scherle Lane

City  
JasperState  
INZip Code  
47546Purpose of Disbursement  
Mark Messmer, STATE SENATE 63rd IN

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

**Messmer, Mark, , ,**

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3			2	8			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

C

**Transaction ID : 24375204**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

Mark Messmer, STATE SENATE  
63rd IN☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

2	3	0	0	.	0	0
---	---	---	---	---	---	---

	21b		22		23		26		27
	28a		28b		28c		<b>x</b> 29		30b

FEC Schedule B (Form 3X) Rev. 05/2016



**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 160 OF 160

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Duke Energy Corporation PAC**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Fadness for Fishers**

Mailing Address PO Box 287

City  
FishersState  
INZip Code  
46038Purpose of Disbursement  
Scott Fadness, Mayor IN

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

**Fadness, Scott, , ,**Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03	/	28	/	2018

FEC Identification Number

C

**Transaction ID : 24375216**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

Scott Fadness, Mayor IN

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Citizens for Merritt**Mailing Address c/o Senate Majority Campaign Commi  
P.O. Box 2182City  
IndianapolisState  
INZip Code  
46206-2182Purpose of Disbursement  
James Merritt, Jr., STATE SENATE 31st IN

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

**Merritt, Jr., James, , ,**Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03	/	29	/	2018

FEC Identification Number

C

**Transaction ID : 24375492**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1500.00

James Merritt, Jr., STATE SENATE  
31st IN☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C.**

Mailing Address

City

State

Zip Code

Purpose of Disbursement

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
	/		/	

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►

2000.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

257300.00